

1813
20
1893

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

FROM

FEB. 1, 1886, TO FEB. 1, 1887.

TOGETHER WITH THE

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TOWN.

BOSTON:

ALFRED MUDGE & SON, PRINTERS,

24 FRANKLIN STREET.

1887.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE
TOWN OF BRAINTREE

FROM
FEB. 1, 1886, TO FEB. 1, 1887.

TOGETHER WITH THE
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TOWN.

BOSTON:
ALFRED MUDGE & SON, PRINTERS,
24 FRANKLIN STREET.
1887.

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1886.

Town Clerk.

SAMUEL A. BATES.

Treasurer.

DAVID H. BATES.

Selectmen, Assessors, Overseers of Poor, and Highway Surveyors.

J. MURRAY KNIGHT. J. FRANKLIN BATES. HENRY A. MONK.

School Committee.

SAMUEL A. BATES, 1888. LAWRENCE H. H. JOHNSON, 1888.
* T. HAVEN DEARING, 1887. ALBERT E. AVERY, 1887.
MRS. ANNE M. BROOKS, 1889. WILLIE H. SHAW, 1889.
JOHN REED, 1887.

Collector of Taxes.

CHARLES THAYER.

Constables.

GILMAN D. WHITTAKER. THOMAS CLINTON.
ALBERT HOBART. EDWIN L. CURTIS.
HORACE FAXON. JOHN W. W. ROWELL.
JOSHUA M. BUNKER. EDGAR HAYDEN.

JOHN KELLY, 2D.

Auditors.

GEORGE D. WILLIS. JOHN M. BEALS. ALVERDO MASON.

Engineers of Fire Department.

MARCUS A. PERKINS, *Chief*. JOHN H. MACANDREW, *Clerk*.
FRANK O. WHITMARSH.

Registrars of Voters.

EDWARD AVERY, 1887. F. A. HOBART, 1889.
A. S. MORRISON, 1888.

Fence Viewers.

EDWARD HOBART. ALBERT E. AVERY. FREEMAN G. CROSBY.

Superintendent of Schools.

* J. T. CLARKE. CHARLES L. HUNT.

* Resigned.

REPORT

OF THE

Selectmen, Assessors, Overseers of the Poor, and Highway Surveyors.

In accordance with the usual custom, the following report is respectfully submitted, showing the appropriations and expenditures for the year ending Jan. 31, 1887.

At the annual town meeting the following sums were raised and appropriated: —

For support of schools	\$8,400 00
Incidentals for schools	300 00
Incidentals for schoolhouses	500 00
Text-books and supplies	800 00
Superintendent of schools	1,200 00
Repairs on highways	3,000 00
Construction of stone roads	3,000 00
Poor in almshouse	2,500 00
Poor out of almshouse	1,500 00
Removal of snow	1,000 00
Fire Department	2,000 00
Public Library	700 00
Grand Army of the Republic	150 00
Town lands	150 00
Fertilizers for town lands	50 00
Repairs on Town Hall	300 00
Interest on town debt	1,500 00
Town officers	2,000 00
Incidental expenses	1,500 00
New road from Liberty and Commercial to Elliott Streets	2,500 00
Building Elmwood Park	250 00
Building Walnut Avenue	500 00
Janitor of Town Hall	600 00
Allen Street sidewalk	300 00
Improvement of Plain Street Cemetery, ...	300 00
	\$35,000 00

APPROPRIATIONS.

For new road from Liberty and Commer-	
cial to Elliott Street	\$1,000 00
Bridges carried away by the flood ..	5,500 00
Union Street drain	500 00
Reservoir on Hobart Street	125 00
Damage by flood	4,000 00
Carrying books to east part of town .	100 00
Committee on water supply	500 00
	\$11,725 00

SCHOOLS.

Appropriation for schools	\$8,400 00
-------------------------------------	------------------------

HIGH SCHOOL.

Paid Charles E. Stetson, teaching 40 weeks,	
at \$30	\$1,200 00
Carrie M. Bassett, teaching 40 weeks,	
at \$12.65 $\frac{5}{8}$	506 25
E. P. Hayward, teaching music	31 00
E. P. Hayward, tuning piano	2 00
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal	51 00
Paid Morrill Williams, kindlings	9 00
	\$1,799 25

POND SCHOOL.

Paid H. E. Wentworth, teaching 40 weeks,	
at \$15	\$600 00
E. M. Thompson, teaching 40 weeks,	
at \$8	320 00
S. Ella Torrey, teaching 40 weeks,	
at \$8	320 00
Sarah L. Arnold, teaching 40 weeks,	
at \$8	320 00
Joel F. Sheppard & Sons, coal	86 70
Morrill Williams, kindlings	8 40
Mrs. A. L. Cole, cleaning house	1 50
Paul F. DeLang, cleaning clock	1 00
	\$1,657 60

UNION SCHOOL.

Paid Charles W. Bean, teaching 20 weeks, at \$15	\$300 00
Herbert E. Walker, teaching 20 weeks, at \$15	300 00
Susan O. Lane, teaching 40 weeks, at \$8	320 00
Abbie A. Mills, teaching 40 weeks, at \$8	320 00
Sarah L. Hadley, teaching 40 weeks, at \$8	320 00
Edwin F. Watkins, care of house 9 weeks, at \$3	27 00
Edwin F. Watkins, cleaning house .	1 25
John H. Macandrew, care of house .	64 00
C. G. Batson, care of house, 8 weeks, at \$4	32 00
Simon DeYoung, care of house, 1 week, at \$3	3 00
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal . .	86 70
R. Allen Gage, wood	5 00
Mrs. P. Donahue, cleaning house .	17 40
Mrs. John Hollingshead, cleaning house	1 00
Thomas Penniman, labor	65
	\$1,798 00

IRON WORKS SCHOOL.

Paid J. Edward Pickering, teaching 27 weeks, at \$15	\$405 00
J. S. Manter, teaching 13 weeks, at \$15	195 00
Avis A. Thayer, teaching 40 weeks, at \$8	320 00
A. A. Scott, teaching 40 weeks, @ \$8	320 00
William Orr, care of house	64 00
William Orr, cleaning house . . .	25 00
William Orr, kindlings	60
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal . . .	86 70
R. Allen Gage, shavings	90
Morrill Williams, kindlings . . .	8 40
	\$1,425 60

EAST SCHOOL.

Paid Victoria P. Wilde teaching 40 weeks,		
at \$11.25	\$450 00	
Rachella R. Kempton, teaching 20		
weeks, at \$8	160 00	
Jennie G. Carmichael, teaching 20		
weeks, at \$7	140 00	
Jessie Burrell, care of house . .	37 25	
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal . .	30 60	
Morrill Williams, kindlings . .	7 20	
		\$825 05

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Paid M. E. C. Bannon, teaching 40 weeks,		
at \$8	\$320 00	
Henry F. Bruso, care of house . .	15 00	
Henry F. Bruso, cutting wood . .	1 00	
Joel F. Sheppard & Sons, coal . .	20 40	
Morrill Williams, kindling	3 60	
		\$360 00

SOUTHWEST SCHOOL.

Paid Helen A. Record, teaching 20 weeks,		
at \$6	\$120 00	
Isaline R. Hayden, teaching 20 weeks,		
at \$6	120 00	
Hiram A. Hayden, care of house . .	9 00	
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal . .	15 30	
M. L. Tupper	5 75	
Morrill Williams, kindlings	1 80	
		\$271 85

WEST SCHOOL.

Paid Mabel L. Bates, teaching 20 weeks,		
at \$6	\$120 00	
Lucy E. Keith, teaching 20 weeks, at		
\$6	120 00	
Elisha Savill, care of house . .	15 00	
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal . .	15 30	
Morrill Williams, kindlings	6 00	
		\$276 30

SOUTHEAST SCHOOL.

Paid Margaret G. King, teaching 40 weeks,	
at \$6	\$240 00
Martha A. Penniman, care of house	15 00
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal	15 30
Morrill Williams, kindlings	3 60
	\$273 90

MIDDLE STREET SCHOOL.

Paid Mary L. Crowe, teaching 40 weeks, at	
\$8	\$320 00
Orrin W. Hollis, care of house	15 00
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal	5 10
Morrill Williams, kindlings	3 00
Orrin W. Hollis, kindlings	1 00
Horace Dana, kindlings	25
	\$344 35
Total expended	\$9,031 90

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

Appropriation	\$1,200 00
Paid J. T. Clarke, for $6\frac{3}{4}$ months, at \$100	\$675 00
C. L. Hunt, for 5 months, at \$100	500 00
	1,175 00
Unexpended	
	\$25 00

SUMMARY OF SCHOOL ACCOUNT.

Appropriation	\$8,400 00
Dog tax	539 80
State tax	197 34
Braintree school fund	250 00
Total	\$9,387 14
Total expenditures	9,031 90
Unexpended	\$359 24

INCIDENTALS FOR SCHOOLS.

Appropriation	\$300 00
Paid O. M. Rogers, repairs on stoves and pipes, High	\$52 15
O. M. Rogers, repairs on stoves and pipes, Union	45 87
O. M. Rogers, repairs on stoves and pipes, Pond	47 40
O. M. Rogers, repairs on stoves and pipes, West	3 75
O. M. Rogers, repairs on stoves and pipes, Southwest	1 75
O. M. Rogers, repairs on stoves and pipes, South	37 00
O. M. Rogers, repairs on stoves and pipes, Southeast	19 25
O. M. Rogers, repairs on stoves and pipes, Middle Street	14 50
O. M. Rogers, repairs on stoves and pipes, Iron Works	15
O. M. Rogers, repairs on stoves and supplies	6 95
C. H. Hobart, supplies, Southeast	1 24
C. H. Hobart, supplies, Pond	3 93
C. H. Hobart, supplies, Union	1 12
C. H. Hobart, supplies, High	1 22
C. H. Hobart, supplies, Middle Street	3 35
C. H. Hobart, supplies, South	1 16
C. H. Hobart, thermometer	20
H. A. Pettingill, supplies, Iron Works	3 20
W. A. Torrey, supplies	5 39
G. B. Bates, repairs on stoves and pipes, Iron Works	68 39
Paul F. DeLang, cleaning clock, High	1 00
Paul F. DeLang, cleaning clock, South- west	1 25
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<i>\$320 22</i>

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$320 22	
Paid J. T. Clarke, ~~cash~~ paid for supplies, Middle Street		4 75	
J. T. Clarke, cash paid for supplies, High		13 97	
J. T. Clarke, cash paid for shelves and hooks for cases		1 00	
G. D. Whittaker, services as truant officer		3 25	
Lewis J. Bird & Co., bookcases		50 00	
Henry Gardner, repairing chairs		2 25	
M. Wells Bridge, for truant school		10 00	
S. W. Pratt, supplies		4 07	
J. I. Bates, repairs on stoves		11 55	
Horace Dana, supplies		40	
Charles Thayer, services as truant officer,		5 35	
J. M. Arnold, supplies, Union		3 43	
Hollis & Weeks, supplies		3 84	
D. H. B. Thayer, horse hire		9 50	
E. P. Hayward, tuning piano, Union		1 50	
Elisha Savill, supplies		25	
G. C. Hollenbeck, table, labor, and ma- terial, Middle Street		12 75	
W. H. Cobb, wire netting, Pond		1 85	
			\$459 93
Exceeds appropriation			\$159 93

INCIDENTALS FOR SCHOOLHOUSES.

Appropriation		\$500 00	
Paid J. B. Rhines, lumber		\$14 06	
B. J. Loring, stock and labor, Iron Works		7 95	
William Orr, setting glass, Iron Works,		2 80	
J. T. Clarke, cash paid for cleaning, Union		2 00	
J. T. Clarke, cash paid for cleaning, South		50	
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$27 31	

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$27 31
Paid John H. Macandrew, setting glass, Union	4 05
John H. Macandrew, labor and stock, Union	20 72
John Malvena, cleaning vault	3 00
Asa T. Pratt, labor and stock, Iron Works	16 90
Thomas B. Stoddard, labor and stock, High	156 42
Jessie Burrell, cleaning, East school	1 10
Mrs. Viger, cleaning house, East school	11 00
Hayward Brothers, repairs, East school	10 69
F. O. Whitmarsh, labor and material, East	4 45
F. O. Whitmarsh, labor and material, Iron Works	5 75
F. O. Whitmarsh, labor and material, Southeast	6 25
F. O. Whitmarsh, labor and material, Union	5 63
F. O. Whitmarsh, labor and material, West	3 13
F. O. Whitmarsh, labor and material Southwest	3 13
M. L. Tupper, labor and stock, High	21 72
M. L. Tupper, labor and stock, Pond	23 82
R. Allen Gage, cleaning vault and yard, Union	5 00
Horace Dana, cleaning vault, Middle	1 25
Thomas B. Stoddard, stock and labor, Pond	11 31
Thomas B. Stoddard, setting glass, South	1 50
Thomas B. Stoddard, West	1 25
Thomas B. Stoddard, Union	2 50
Thomas B. Stoddard, paint and painting, Middle	62
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$348 50

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$348 50	
Paid Thomas B. Stoddard, painting signs	3 00	
Josiah Penniman, painting and setting glass, Union	4 50	
Josiah Penniman, labor and stock, West	3 43	
Josiah Penniman, labor and stock, Pond	6 00	
Martha A. Penniman, labor and clean- ing, Southeast	4 25	
Robert Brooks, setting glass, East	50	
Mary Remington, cleaning house, Middle	1 00	
Charles W. Hobart, labor and stock, Union	1 39	
Thomas Penniman, stock and labor, Southeast	78 28	
		450 85
Unexpended		\$49 15

TEXT-BOOKS AND SUPPLIES.

Appropriation	\$800 00	
Paid Knight, Adams & Co., supplies	\$59 02	
Thompson, Brown & Co., supplies	28 34	
Ginn & Co., supplies	46 99	
George F. King & Merrill, supplies	54 31	
Prang Educational Co., supplies	12 80	
D. Appleton & Co., supplies	18 51	
Cowperthwaite & Co., supplies	27 10	
Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., supplies	23 52	
Charles H. Whiting, supplies	160 79	
John H. Pray, Sons & Co., supplies	60 33	
Clark, Maynard & Co., supplies	20 75	
Harper Brothers, supplies	47 60	
Willard Small, supplies	27 20	
Carl Schoenhof, supplies	11 06	
Boston School Supply Co., supplies	27 22	
Holder Book Cover Co., supplies	19 15	
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$644 69	

Amount brought forward	.	.	.	\$644	69
Paid Thomas Todel, supplies	.	.	.	21	00
Albert F. Hall, supplies	.	.	.	2	50
J. L. Hammett, supplies	.	.	.	36	79
Adams & Ingraham, supplies	.	.	.	21	06
William Ware & Co., supplies	.	.	.	35	84
F. M. Ambrose, supplies	.	.	.	6	50
Portor & Coates, supplies	.	.	.	16	05
Harrison & Hume, supplies	.	.	.	3	75
J. Marcus Arnold, supplies	.	.	.	26	
Eagle Pencil Co., supplies	.	.	.	38	85
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., supplies	.	.	.	5	30
C. L. Hunt	.	.	.	1	25
Interstate Publishing Co.	.	.	.	3	50
J. T. Clarke, cash expenses and supplies	.	.	.	3	00
Green & Prescott, printing	.	.	.	5	75
Silver, Rogers & Co., clock	.	.	.	4	75
Vinton & Son, expressing	.	.	.	5	25
C. B. Woodsum, expressing	.	.	.	22	65
				\$878	74
Credit by cash	.	.	.	.	38
Total cost	.	.	.	\$878	36
Exceeds appropriation	.	.	.	\$78	36

POOR IN ALMSHOUSE.

Dr.

Appropriation	\$2,500 00
Appraisal, Feb. 1, 1886	\$2,067 61
Paid Morrill Williams, superintendent	350 00
Morrill Williams, cash paid for sundries	17 02
Hired help in house	153 00
F. W. Morrill, butter	83 06
John F. Nickerson & Co., groceries	151 93
Timothy Gay & Co., groceries	64 69
H. M. White, groceries	62 30
C. H. Hobart, groceries	70 26
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<i>\$3,019 87</i>

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$3,019	87
Paid Horace Dana, groceries	.	.	.	44	78
J. Marcus Arnold, groceries	.	.	.	59	55
Hollis & Weeks, groceries	.	.	.	37	04
H. A. Pettingill, one pair gloves	.	.	.		50
R. Porter, meat and provisions	.	.	.	42	36
Josephus Sampson, meat	.	.	.	29	67
A. S. Kane & Co., dry goods	.	.	.	19	29
George Sumner, hay and grain	.	.	.	22	99
Ambler & Hobart, hay and grain	.	.	.	218	56
Braintree Clothing Store, shoes and clothing	.	.	.	63	22
W. A. Hodges, bread and crackers	.	.	.	41	49
J. F. Sheppard & Son, coal	.	.	.	264	54
J. F. Sheppard & Son, ice	.	.	.	12	94
T. H. Libby, hay	.	.	.	57	58
T. H. Libby, labor and materials	.	.	.	12	30
John Rennie, hay and labor	.	.	.	18	60
J. B. Rhines & Co., lumber	.	.	.	17	95
Pinkham & Willis, furniture	.	.	.	28	50
A. Tracy, fish	.	.	.	4	10
Burr & Tyler, butter	.	.	.	9	24
Jordan, Marsh & Co., bedding	.	.	.	7	30
Peter W. Dyer, three pigs and killing hogs	.	.	.	10	50
Bradford & Mansfield, groceries	.	.	.	5	74
J. M. Allen, ploughing	.	.	.	6	50
O. M. Rogers, repairs on stove	.	.	.	4	85
F. O. Whitmarsh, cementing cellar	.	.	.	25	60
R. G. Chase & Co., trees	.	.	.	6	00
Albert W. Whitmarsh, painting	.	.	.	11	00
George S. Baker estate, paint, glass, and putty	.	.	.	10	89
F. M. Gilman, steam cooker	.	.	.	7	45
N. H. Hunt, wood	.	.	.	4	00
Edward Hobart, wood	.	.	.	8	75
Joseph Dyer, wood	.	.	.	6	00
Henry Gardner, repairs on pumps and pipes	.	.	.	11	75
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	\$4,151	40

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$4,151 40
Paid F. O. Wellington, repairs on pumps and pipes		70
Walworth Manufacturing Co., steam pipe		3 10
E. B. Badger & Son, copper boiler		31 16
H. B. Whitman, cushions and leather		5 10
Edward Shay, blacksmith work		10 10
C. B. Woodsum, expressing		15 75
A. L. Hobart, conveying paupers		3 25
G. C. Hollenbeck, burial of Mary A. Littlefield		15 00
G. C. Hollenbeck, burial of Jane Dyer,		15 00
G. C. Hollenbeck, burial of Samuel Chamberlain		15 00
Ford & McCormick, burial of Thomas B. Coffin		15 00
Ford & McCormick, burial of Thomas Buker		15 00
Noah Torrey, medical attendance on inmates		16 00
W. A. Torrey, medicine		12 45
A. R. Dickinson, medicine		2 35
D. J. Pierce & Co., medicine		7 00
Louis H. Vaupel, meat		12 00
		\$4,345 36

Cr.

Appraisal Feb. 1, 1887		\$2,103 42
To board of highway horses		133 50
To kindlings for schools and Town House		60 00
To labor and produce sold		138 09
		\$2,435 01
Total cost of poor in almshouse		\$1,910 35
Less amounts due from Holbrook		\$117 00
Less amounts due from C. Hanson		9 00
		126 00
		\$1,784 35
Less than appropriation		\$715 65

INMATES OF THE ALMSHOUSE.

	AGE.	DAYS.
George Littlefield	61	365
Tristram Dalton	77	365
Charles Hayden, 1st	81	365
Charles Hayden, 2d	59	365
John Somers	91	365
John Hennesey	29	365
Johanna McMahan	92	365
Sally White	82	365
Elizabeth O. Penniman	77	365
Mary Goodman	49	365
Sarah McCormish	49	193
Jane K. Dyer	52	131
Elizabeth Saunders	87	312
Stillman H. Leavitt	8	247
Ezra Dyer	69	251
Emily H. Hanson	35	126
Edward French	75	20
Thomas Buker	57	101
Thomas B. Coffin	81	39
William Callahan	38	106
Margaret Slavin	76	250
Mary A. Littlefield	69	7
Minnie Pollard	4	3
Mattie Pollard	1½	3
Samuel M. Chamberlain	59	11
194 vagrants		194
5 prisoners		5
Total number of days		5,619
Total number of weeks		807
Total cost per week per inmate		\$2 21+
Due from Holbrook, for Sally White	\$117 00	
Due from Christian Han-on for board of wife	9 00	
		\$126 00

APPRAISAL OF PROPERTY AT THE ALMSHOUSE.

1 horse	\$225 00	<i>Am't brought forward,</i>	\$651 35
1 cow	50 00	Stone tools	75
3 pigs	25 00	Beetle and wedges .	50
1 covered wagon .	75 00	4 steel drills . . .	7 00
1 express wagon .	10 00	4 grub hoes	2 75
1 hay wagon . . .	40 00	Manure	48 00
1 farm wagon . .	10 00	Hen manure	2 00
2 tip carts	70 00	3 harnesses	18 00
1 wheel jack and		Whiffletree, 5 chains	2 25
wrench	1 50	Currycomb, brushes	50
1 horse sled . . .	3 00	Meadow shoes . . .	1 00
1 sleigh	7 00	Grindstone	4 00
2 ploughs	6 00	Work bench and	
1 harrow	2 25	tools	4 00
1 drag	4 00	Three ladders . . .	5 00
1 wheelbarrow . .	2 50	Rubber hose and car-	
2 snow ploughs . .	12 00	riage	20 00
42 hens	31 50	Steel balances . . .	2 75
Hay and straw . .	55 00	Robes and blankets .	2 50
5 hay rakes	75	Coal sifter	40
Hay ropes	75	Ice chest	2 50
Rope	1 25	Ice tongs	50
2 iron rakes	50	Standing wood . . .	3 00
Hoes	1 50	12 cords wood . . .	65 00
1 iron bar	1 00	2 stoves and range .	66 50
Forks	3 00	2 sets range lining .	1 50
3 picks	5 00	1 boiler	2 00
1 bush hook	50	1 steam cooker . . .	7 50
1 bill hook	35	Iron, stone, and wood-	
2 scythes and three		en ware	16 00
snaths	1 25	Scraps	3 25
1 bush scythe . . .	75	Crockery and glass	
1 sickle	50	ware	15 00
4 axes and 4 saws .	4 00	Lamps and lantern .	2 50
2 saw-horses	50	Extension table . .	8 00
<i>Am't carried forward,</i>		<i>Am't carried forward,</i>	\$966 00
	\$651 35		

<i>Am't brought forward,</i>	\$966 00	<i>Am't brought forward,</i>	\$1,293 68
Dining table . . .	6 00	Vegetables . . .	23 25
Dining table . . .	3 00	Beans	2 00
2 tables and covers .	7 00	Seed peas	3 00
1 pine table . . .	2 00	Grass seed	1 50
10 toilet tables . .	15 00	24 gals. molasses and	
Office table and chairs	18 00	barrel	9 00
1 desk	5 00	Sugar	12 00
24 chairs	24 00	Butter	9 20
40 chairs	12 80	Butter stamp . . .	75
12 chairs	8 00	Crackers	50
6 rocking chairs . .	8 00	Salt fish	1 20
1 wheel chair . . .	10 00	Spices, preserves and	
Tablecloths	6 50	provisions	12 00
Towels	5 00	Eggs	1 00
Scalding tub	50	Cranberries	1 50
5 wash tubs	2 25	Vinegar	50
15 water pails . . .	3 00	15 tons coal	75 00
Clothes horses . . .	1 00	Coal hods	50
Clothes wringer . .	4 00	Molasses barrel and	
6 clothes lines . . .	1 25	faucet	1 00
7 flatirons	2 00	42 barrels	4 20
Watering pot	75	Set of measures . .	1 50
Washing machine . .	75	2 bushel baskets . .	80
4 baskets and 4 wash-		Bell	50
boards	3 45	Churn	1 00
230 lbs. squash . . .	5 00	1 chest of drawers .	2 50
Sweet corn	10 00	2 chests	1 50
Meal chest and meal	1 00	1 trunk	50
Grain	1 00	Sole leather	75
23 meal-bags	5 75	Crutches	75
Supplies	3 00	1 closet	1 00
9½ bbls. flour . . .	57 00	7 dust pans	0 25
6 lbs. coffee	1 14	8 spittoons	5 00
34 lbs. tea	14 62	Bed pan	1 50
335 lbs. salt pork . .	53 50	Rubber blanket . .	1 00
132 lbs. ham	14 32	20 chambers	10 00
110 lbs. lard	12 10	Brushes, brooms, etc.	4 00
<i>Am't carried forward,</i>	\$1,293 68	<i>Am't carried forward,</i>	\$1,482 33

<i>Am't brought forward</i> , \$1,482 33	<i>Am't brought forward</i> , \$1,730 55
Knives and forks 5 00	28 mattresses 47 50
4 oil cans and oil 5 00	1 canvas mattress 1 75
Soap 6 00	17 feather beds 85 00
Tobacco and snuff 7 00	35 pillows 24 25
Tobacco cutter 3 00	65 pillow cases 13 00
Handcuffs 1 00	90 sheets 45 00
Straw matting 5 00	29 pairs blankets 46 00
Woollen carpet 7 50	35 comforters 25 00
Woollen carpet 2 00	3 white bedspreads 2 50
Oilcloth and mat 6 00	Air pillow 2 00
6 door mats 3 00	Window curtains 39 37
3 looking glasses 1 50	Sewing machine 25 00
Two wooden bedsteads 6 75	24 wire window screens 8 50
22 iron bedsteads 162 80	2 wire screen doors 1 50
3 iron bedsteads 15 00	New lumber 4 00
2 clocks 11 67	2 spring balances 50
<i>Am't carried forward</i> , \$1,730 55	Total \$2,103 42

POOR OUT OF ALMSHOUSE.

Appropriation	\$1,500 00
Paid Taunton Lunatic Hospital, support of Jacob Veasie	\$213 49
Taunton Lunatic Hospital, support of Harriet Dyer	72 53
Taunton Lunatic Hospital, support of William Kincaide	178 75
	<u>\$464 77</u>

Susanna and Betsy Wild.

Paid Martin Curtis, sawing wood	\$11 00
James E. Hobart, sawing wood	1 25
Lewis S. Belcher, wood	38 25
C. H. Hobart, supplies	79 20
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<u>\$129 70</u>

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$129 70	
Paid Noah Torrey, medical attendance	.	.	.	3 00	
W. A. Torrey, medicine	.	.	.	65	
George B. Jones, digging grave for Susanna Wild	.	.	.	3 00	
G. C. Hollenbeck, burial of Susanna Wild	.	.	.	15 00	
					\$151 35

Thomas J. Dalton.

Paid Horace Dana, supplies	.	.	.	\$7 50	
Lewis J. Hart, shoes	.	.	.	1 25	
Joel F. Sheppard & Sons, coal	.	.	.	7 18	
H. A. Pettingell, supplies	.	.	.	2 39	
John Crane, shoes	.	.	.	1 25	
					\$19 57

Mrs. Nightingale.

Paid M. L. Tupper, coal	.	.	.	\$19 50	
C. H. Hobart, supplies	.	.	.	28 18	
Braintree Clothing Store, shoes	.	.	.	1 00	
A. S. Kane & Co., clothing	.	.	.	5 00	
H. M. White, supplies	.	.	.	2 00	
Elmer E. Dyer, wood	.	.	.	1 50	
Bradford & Mansfield, supplies	.	.	.	2 00	
					\$59 18

Mrs. Sanderson and Family.

Paid Town of Randolph, for aid	.	.	.	\$159 52	
Daniel Leahy, for coal	.	.	.	8 00	
Noah Torrey, medical attendance	.	.	.	1 00	
					\$168 52

Elizabeth Nason.

Paid Benjamin F. Smith, medicine	.	.	.	\$12 60	
D. J. Pierce & Co., medicine	.	.	.	27 38	
J. C. Fraser, medical attendance	.	.	.	63 00	
					\$102 98

Terrance Starr's Family.

Paid Lewis J. Hart, shoes	.	.	.	\$3 75	
John Taylor, supplies	.	.	.	2 00	
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	\$5 75	

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$5 75	
Paid T. Haven Dearing, medical attendance	.			6 00	
John Crane, shoes	.	.	.	2 90	
					\$14 65

Mrs. J. Hobart.

Paid J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal	.	.	.	\$9 53	
H. A. Pettingell, supplies	.	.	.	11 73	
					\$21 26

Gorman Children.

Paid H. A. Pettingell, supplies	.	.	.	\$108 00	
John Crane, shoes	.	.	.	1 65	
Lewis J. Hart, shoes	.	.	.	8 75	
					\$118 40

Robert Tipping.

Paid City of Taunton, aid	.	.	.	\$1 96	
					\$1 96

Bridget Riley's Child.

Paid Braintree Clothing Store, clothing	.			\$3 79	
Mrs. J. D. Burrill, clothing	.	.		5 00	
					\$8 79

Edward Huff.

Paid W. A. Torrey, medicine	.	.	.	\$4 22	
Noah Torrey, medical attendance	.			7 00	
					\$11 22

Mrs. Eva M. Leavitt.

Paid Benjamin Stevens, digging grave	.			\$3 00	
G. C. Hollenbeck, burial	.	.	.	15 00	
					\$18 00

Leavitt Children.

Paid Braintree Clothing Store, shoes	.	.		\$3 75	
Bradford & Mansfield, supplies	.	.		5 00	
H. M. White, supplies	.	.	.	48 00	
Dr. W. M. Babbitt, medical attendance				18 76	
A. S. Kane & Co., clothing	.	.		10 69	
					\$86 20

Edward M. French.

Paid S. C. Bridgman, medical attendance .	\$12 67	
		\$12 67

Mrs. E. Saunders.

Paid C. H. Hobart, supplies . . .	\$8 00	
		\$8 00

Saunders Boy.

Paid A. O. Clark, cash for boy . . .	\$1 00	
		\$1 00

Lorenzo Goodwin.

Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts .	\$30 64	
		\$30 64

Samuel M. Chamberlain.

Paid Monroe Belcher, care and nursing .	\$27 00	
W. A. Torrey, medicine . . .	1 15	
		\$28 15

Samuel E. Whitmarsh.

Paid town of Pembroke	\$161 42	
		\$161 42

Mrs. William Fogg.

Paid City of Lynn, aid	\$4 00	
		\$4 00

Gardner Leavitt.

Paid T. Haven Dearing, medical attendance	\$4 00	
		\$4 00

George C. Buker.

Paid Noah Torrey, medical attendance .	\$2 50	
		\$2 50

C. E. Goodnow.

Paid H. A. Pettingell, supplies . . .	\$2 50	
Joel F. Sheppard & Sons, coal . . .	3 53	
		\$6 03

Thomas J. Griffin.

Paid Joel F. Sheppard & Sons, coal . .	\$24 69	
D. J. Pierce & Co., medicine . . .	6 86	
W. A. Torrey, medicine . . .	1 70	
Amount carried forward . . .	\$33 25	

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$33 25	
Paid T. Haven Dearing, medical attendance				4 00	
Noah Torrey, medical attendance	.			3 00	
					\$40 25

Stillman Leavitt.

Paid Town of Quincy, aid	.	.	.	\$18 57	
					\$18 57

Patrick Moran.

Paid Town of Quincy, aid	.	.	.	\$13 00	
					\$13 00

Harriet L. Mansfield.

Paid A. L. Chase, medical attendance	.			\$24 00	
Town of Randolph, aid	.	.	.	55 00	
					\$79 00

A. Nightingale.

Paid M. L. Tupper, coal	.	.	.	\$14 98	
Braintree Clothing Store, shoes	.	.		2 75	
H. M. White, supplies	.	.	.	8 00	
					\$25 73

Nightingale Boy.

Braintree Clothing Store, shoes	.	.	.	\$11 10	
					\$11 10

POOR OF OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS.

Mrs. A. L. Cole and Family (charged to Brockton).

Paid M. L. Tupper, coal	.	.	.	\$8 30	
H. M. White, supplies	.	.	.	104 00	
					\$112 30

William R. Lynch and Family (charged to Brockton).

Paid H. M. White, supplies	.	.	.	\$12 00	
Bradford & Mansfield, supplies	.	.		6 00	
C. H. Hobart, supplies	.	.	.	5 00	
					\$23 00

Sarah Sprowl (charged to City of Newton).

Paid cash for aid	.	.	.	\$60 00	
M. L. Tupper, coal	.	.	.	7 75	
Ambler & Hobart, wood	.	.	.	3 50	
					\$71 25

Clara Parker (charged to State).

Paid G. D. Whittaker, removing to State		
Almshouse	\$7 00	
	—————	\$7 00

Morris Gurney (charged to Howard).

Paid J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal	\$3 53	
	—————	\$3 53

James F. Foley (charged to City of Boston).

Paid J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal	\$13 03	
John Crane, shoes	3 10	
H. A. Pettingell, supplies	4 00	
	—————	\$20 43

Mrs. Pendergrast (charged to Holbrook).

Paid W. A. Torrey, medicine	\$0 25	
	—————	\$0 25

H. J. Willey (charged to Quincy).

Paid James Wilson, supplies	\$10 00	
	—————	\$10 00

Leander Tupper (charged to State).

Paid Simon Vincent, nursing	\$12 50	
Ford & McCormick, burial	10 00	
	—————	\$22 50

Mrs. Devinney (charged to State).

Paid T. Haven Dearing, medical attendance	\$10 00	
H. A. Pettingell, supplies	3 00	
	—————	\$13 00

R. H. Moses (charged to State).

Paid Charles Custance, wood	\$2 25	
T. Haven Dearing, medical attendance	6 00	
	—————	\$8 25

Mrs. George Dunbar (charged to Weymouth).

Paid H. A. Pettingell, supplies	\$3 00	
	—————	\$3 00

Old Mrs. Sheehan (charged to Weymouth).

Paid T. Haven Dearing, medical attendance,	\$6 00	
	—————	\$6 00

George S. Cheney (charged to Boston).

Paid Ford & McCormick, burial . . .	\$10 00	
Thomas J. McCormick, care . . .	5 00	
		\$15 00

Mrs. Burke (charged to Foxborough).

Paid W. A. Torrey, medicine . . .	\$5 70	
		\$5 70
Paid J. M. Knight, cash expenses . . .	\$60 50	
H. A. Monk, cash expenses . . .	16 26	
J. F. Bates . . .	16 00	
Aid to poor persons . . .	25 75	
		\$118 51

Whole amount paid out for poor out of almshouse . \$2,132 63

Cr.

Due from city of Brockton for Mrs. A. L. Cole,	\$112 30	
From city of Brockton for William R. Lynch . . .	23 00	
From town of Harvard for Morris Gurney,	3 53	
From town of Quincy for H. J. Willey .	10 00	
From City of Newton for Sarah Sprowl	71 25	
From State for Clara Parker . . .	7 00	
From State for Leander Tupper . . .	22 50	
From State for Mrs. Devinney . . .	13 00	
From State for R. H. Moses . . .	8 25	
From city of Boston for James F. Foley	20 43	
From city of Boston for George S. Cheney . . .	15 00	
From town of Weymouth for old Mrs. Sheehan . . .	6 00	
From town of Weymouth for Mrs. Geo. Dunbar . . .	3 00	
From town of Foxborough for Mrs. Burke . . .	5 70	
From town of Holbrook for Mrs. Pendergrast . . .	25	
From State for Ida M. Hoyt . . .	36 92	
Cash refunded by poor persons . . .	25 75	
		383 88
Total cost . . .		\$1,748 75
Exceeds appropriations . . .		\$248 75

STATE AID, Chap. 301.

Cash paid soldiers, from Feb. 1, 1886, to		
Feb. 1, 1887, bill sent and due	\$1,262 00	
Cash paid for month of January, 1886	99 00	
		\$1,361 00

SOLDIERS' AID, Chap. 252.

George B. Jones	\$48 00	
John Flood	72 00	
Syms G. Buker	120 00	
C. S. Chandler	48 00	
B. F. Spear	32 00	
Jacob C. Snow	72 00	
Lawrence A. Dyer	32 00	
Samuel E. Whitmarsh	144 00	
		\$568 00
One half due from State		\$284 00
Due from State for January, 1886		26 00
Total due from State, Chap. 252		\$310 00

HOSPITALS.

Dr.

To cash paid for board of insane	\$525 78	
		\$525 78

Cr.

Due for support of Emily C. Hanson	\$237 57	
Due for support of Alden Bowditch	188 84	
To cash paid for board of insane refunded (see Treasurer's account)	202 17	
		\$628 58

EXPENDED ON HIGHWAYS.

J. M. KNIGHT, *Surveyor.*

Appropriation	\$7,000 00	
Paid G. E. Fogg, 17 days, self, at \$1.75	\$29 75	
G. E. Fogg, 42½ days, self, at \$2.00	99 00	
Amount carried forward	\$128 75	

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$128 75
Piad G. E. Fogg, 47½ days, double team, at \$5.00	237 50
G. E. Fogg, 20 days, 2 horses and cart, at \$3.50	70 00
G. E. Fogg, 34 days, single team, at \$3.00	102 00
G. E. Fogg, 39½ days, horse and cart, at \$1.50	59 25
G. E. Fogg, 1½ days, horse and cart and 2 men, at \$4.50	6 75
G. E. Fogg, 1½ days, 4 horses and men, at \$8.50	12 75
G. E. Fogg, carting 5,200 pavings, at \$7.00 per 1000	36 40
G. E. Fogg, carting 75 loads stone, at 5c.	3 75
M. Quinn, 54 days, at \$1.50	81 00
J. O'Rourke, 18 loads stone, at 10c.	1 80
Robert Loring, 2 days, at \$1.50	3 00
Luther Thayer, 24¼ days, horse, cart, and man, at \$3.00	72 75
Thos. Griffin, 8 days, at \$1.25	10 00
Thos. Griffin, 9 days, at \$1.50	13 50
Thos. Griffin, watching, 1 night	2 50
H. Gardner, 3 days on bridge, at \$3.00	9 00
H. Gardner, 3 days, building fences, at \$2.50	7 50
B. Y. Knight, 2½ days, at \$2.50	6 25
B. Y. Knight, 1 day, at \$2.00	2 00
John Friel, 4½ days, at \$1.50	6 75
John Friel, watching, 2 nights	6 00
Horace Richards, 1 night, watching	2 50
B. J. Loring, Jr., 1¼ days	3 00
Geo. J. Wright, 2 days, at \$1.75	3 50
John Maloney, 13 days, watching, at \$1.50	19 50
John Maloney, 1 night, watching	3 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$910 70

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$910 70
Paid W. P. Brown, 1 day	.	.	.	1 75
Thos. South, Jr., 1 day	.	.	.	1 50
Irvin Hayden, watching	.	.	.	2 50
Wm. Kelley, watching	.	.	.	2 50
John Croke, watching	.	.	.	2 50
L. Mulligan, 6 days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	9 00
Stephen Maloney, 35½ days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	53 25
Stephen Maloney, 12 days, at \$1.75	.	.	.	21 00
M. Bentley, 39 days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	58 50
Thos. Arthurs, 55½ days, at \$1.75	.	.	.	97 12
Thos. Arthurs, for stone	.	.	.	5 00
M. Smith, 4 days, self, at \$1.50	.	.	.	6 00
M. Smith, 28 days, single team and man, at \$3.00	.	.	.	84 00
Thos. Arthurs, 5 days, at \$1.75	.	.	.	8 75
John Whittaker, 48 days' labor, at \$1.50	.	.	.	72 00
J. M. Allen, 16 days' double team, at \$5.00	.	.	.	80 00
J. M. Allen, 4 days' single team, at \$3.00	.	.	.	12 00
J. M. Allen, 3½ days, 1 horse, at \$1.50,	.	.	.	5 25
J. M. Allen, 6 days' labor of 1 man, at \$1.50	.	.	.	9 00
Luke Mulligan, Jr., 29½ days, at \$1.50,	.	.	.	44 25
Thomas Missett, 16 days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	22 50
B. J. Loring, 42 days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	63 00
B. J. Loring, 6 days, at \$1.75	.	.	.	10 50
B. J. Loring, 3½ days, single team and man	.	.	.	10 50
B. J. Loring, 4 days, horse and cart	.	.	.	6 00
A. J. Whitmarsh, watching	.	.	.	5 00
Amos Goodnow, 2 days' labor	.	.	.	3 00
B. F. Spear, 4½ days' labor	.	.	.	6 75
J. F. Sheppard, 1 day of 2 single teams,	.	.	.	6 00
J. F. Sheppard, screens and shovels	.	.	.	18 10
Jos. Delory, 1 day's labor	.	.	.	1 50
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	\$1,639 42

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$1,639	42
Paid Thos. Rogers, 1 day's labor	.	.	.	1	50
H. Dana, lanterns, oil and wicks	.	.	.	3	25
John Wilson, covering stone	.	.	.	13	00
C. C. Webster, 23 loads gravel, at 5c.,	.	.	.	1	15
Henry Richards, 1688 loads gravel, at 6c.	.	.	.	101	28
Ed. Starr, Jr. 17 days' labor, at \$1.50	.	.	.	25	50
Ed. Starr, stone	.	.	.	8	00
J. B. Rhines, lumber for bridge and fence, Shaw Street	.	.	.	120	37
J. M. Walsh, lettering sign-boards	.	.	.	1	75
T. H. Libbey, 6 days, 2 single teams and men, at \$6.00	.	.	.	36	00
T. H. Libbey, 5 men 1 day, at \$2.00	.	.	.	10	00
T. H. Libbey, single team and man, 2 days, at \$3.00	.	.	.	6	00
T. H. Libbey, 1 man $2\frac{1}{2}$ days, \$1.50	.	.	.	3	75
T. H. Libbey, 5 men $3\frac{8}{10}$ days, at 1.50,	.	.	.	28	50
T. H. Libbey, 2 horses and carts $4\frac{4}{5}$ days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	14	40
T. H. Libbey, 4 loads split stone	.	.	.	1	00
T. H. Libbey, 117 loads gravel, at 5c.	.	.	.	5	85
T. H. Libbey, derrick 3 days, at 75c.	.	.	.	2	25
F. A. Burrell, use of team	.	.	.	10	50
G. Haley, $55\frac{1}{4}$ days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	82	88
Frank Starr, 62 days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	93	00
A. Roulston, $31\frac{1}{4}$ days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	46	87
A. C. Drinkwater, 32 loads ashes, at 10c.	.	.	.	3	20
B. L. Morrison, 11 loads ashes, at 12c.	.	.	.	1	32
A. Gott, $34\frac{1}{2}$ days' single team and man,	.	.	.	103	50
Lewis Richards, lighting streets 45 days, at 50c.	.	.	.	22	50
James Donaldson, 1 day, at \$1.50	.	.	.	1	50
Thos. South, Sr., iron work	.	.	.	21	35
H. A. Pettengill, lanterns, oil and wicks,	.	.	.	9	63
Thos. P. Fogg, 6 days, at \$1.75	.	.	.	10	50
Thos. P. Fogg, $40\frac{3}{4}$ days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	61	13
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	\$2,490	85

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$2,490	85
Paid S. W. Pratt, 304 feet drain pipe	.	.	.	87	41
S. W. Pratt, tools	.	.	.	19	04
E. F. E. Thayer, 301 loads gravel at 12½c.	.	.	.	37	62
F. O. Whitmarsh, setting drain pipe	.	.	.	1	75
Wm. Carver, 29 days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	43	50
J. B. Allen, horse and cart, ½ day	.	.	.	75	
John Mc. Mahan, 15½ days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	23	25
Robert Gillespie, ironwork	.	.	.	1	50
Soule Dillingham & Co., laying 147 yards paving, at 35c.	.	.	.	51	45
G. S. Baker, tools	.	.	.	12	09
James Mc' Mahan, 5 days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	7	50
Chas. Wilson, 5,200 pavings	.	.	.	67	60
J. Murray, 6 days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	9	00
M. L. Tupper, drain pipe	.	.	.	2	25
S. Curtis, lantern	.	.	.	85	
J. Crane, 1 pair boots	.	.	.	3	25
W. I. Jordan, ironwork	.	.	.	10	17
Total cost	.	.	.	.	\$2,869 85

J. F. BATES, *Surveyor.*

Paid Thomas F. Finnegan, 62 $\frac{9}{10}$ days, at \$2.00	.	.	.	.	\$125 80
Thomas F. Finnegan, horse, 59½ days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	.	89 25
Cash paid George Baker for tools.	.	.	.	.	1 15
Cash paid for 9 posts, at 25c.	.	.	.	.	2 25
William May, 1 day, at \$1.50	.	.	.	.	1 50
William May, man and horse, 15¼ days, at \$3.00	.	.	.	.	45 75
William May, carting lumber and pave- ments	.	.	.	.	4 25
Thomas Finnegan, 56 $\frac{9}{10}$ days, at \$1.75	.	.	.	.	99 58
L. A. Dyer, 4 days, at \$1.75	.	.	.	.	7 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$376 53

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$376 53
Paid L. A. Dyer, 7 days, at \$1.50	10 50
George Hill, self and horse, 27½ days, at \$3.00	82 00
Michael Brandley, man and horse, 12 days, at \$3.00	36 00
Michael O'Brien, self and horse, 15¼ days, at \$3.00	45 75
Michael O'Brien, self, 30½ days, at \$1.75	53 37
Michael O'Brien, horse, 1½ days, at \$1.50	2 25
Frank Holbrook, 3½ days, \$1.00	3 50
Patrick Mighon, self and horse, 12 days, at \$3.00	36 00
Patrick Mighon, self, 44 days, \$1.50	66 00
J. F. Holbrook, self, 58 days, at \$1.75	101 50
J. F. Holbrook, boy, ½ day, at 50c.	50
J. F. Holbrook, horse, 2 days, at \$1.50	3 00
J. F. Holbrook, 100 posts, at 16c.	16 00
John Mahar, 64 $\frac{2}{10}$ days, at \$1.50	96 30
Jerry White, self and horse, 30 $\frac{3}{4}$ days, at \$3.00	92 25
Jerry White, hanging lanterns, 13 weeks	38 00
Charles Ratchiff, 52 days, at \$1.50	78 00
James Mahar, 32 days, at \$1.75	56 00
George E. Arnold, self and horse, 30½ days, at \$3.00	91 50
George E. Arnold, self, 28 $\frac{3}{10}$ days, at \$1.50	42 45
Herbert I. Clark, 6 $\frac{3}{10}$ days, at \$1.50	9 23
Andrew Dyer, 20 loads of gravel, at 20c.	2 00
Charles Custance, self and horse, 8 days, at \$3.00	24 00
Charles Custance, self, 4 days, at \$1.75	7 00
Charles Custance, 5 loads of gravel, at 16c.	80
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$1,360 43

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$1,360	43
Paid Joseph Crickmay, $14\frac{8}{10}$ days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	22	20
James Finley, self and horse, 21 days, at \$3.00	.	.	.	63	00
William Spear, $10\frac{1}{2}$ days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	15	75
J. F. Sheppard & Son, oak plank	.	.	.	1	44
M. L. Tupper, drain pipe	.	.	.	61	35
Edward Sullivan, 30 days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	45	00
Elias Holbrook, $\frac{1}{2}$ day	.	.	.	87	
Patrick Clare, $1\frac{3}{4}$ days	.	.	.	2	63
Arthur Roulston, $15\frac{3}{10}$ days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	22	95
J. F. Bates, horse, 31 days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	46	50
G. D. Whittaker, 16 days, at \$2.00	.	.	.	32	00
S. S. Arnold, 208 posts, at 25c.	.	.	.	51	90
Michael Keen, $15\frac{1}{2}$ days, at \$2.00	.	.	.	31	00
Michael Keen, 10 days, at \$1.75	.	.	.	17	50
L. B. Morrison, 40 loads of gravel, at $12\frac{1}{2}$ c.	.	.	.	5	00
L. B. Morrison, 30 loads of stone, at 5c.	.	.	.	1	50
J. M. Arnold, lanterns, oil, etc.	.	.	.	5	50
A. S. Morrison, 405 loads of gravel, at $12\frac{1}{2}$ c.	.	.	.	50	62
A. S. Morrison, 40 loads of gravel, at 12c.	.	.	.	4	80
Thayer Academy, 195 loads of gravel, at $16\frac{2}{3}$ c.	.	.	.	32	50
J. B. Rhines & Co., lumber	.	.	.	119	91
Charles F. Bates, self and horse, 44 days, at \$3.00	.	.	.	132	00
T. H. Libby, $2\frac{1}{2}$ days, derrick, self, and man	.	.	.	10	62
T. H. Libby, 9 days, man and horse, at \$3.00	.	.	.	27	00
Joseph Ford, 1 day	.	.	.	1	75
Robert Gillespie, blacksmith work	.	.	.	37	51
E. F. E. Thayer, agent, 1,302 loads of gravel, at $12\frac{1}{2}$ c.	.	.	.	162	75
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	\$2,365	98

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$2,365 98
Paid E. F. E. Thayer, man, $1\frac{1}{2}$ days, at \$1.75,	2 62	
George Hunt's boy, 2 days, at 50c.	1 00	
David Thayer, 40 loads of gravel, at 8c.,	3 20	
Leroy Collins, 90 loads of gravel, at 8c.,	7 20	
Hiram French, 10 loads of gravel, at 8c.,	80	
Hiram French, posts	6 15	
William Cobb, highway tools	17 25	
Hollis & Weeks, tools and supplies	6 32	
Thomas Gannon, $20\frac{1}{2}$ days, at \$1.75	35 87	
Thomas Gannon, $5\frac{2}{3}$ days, at \$1.50	8 50	
Martin Connors, 4 days, at \$1.75	7 00	
C. G. Anderson, repairs on cart	8 75	
Nancy White, posts	2 30	
Robert Ellis, 1,500 pavings	22 50	
B. C. Bannon, 10 days, at \$1.75	17 50	
S. W. Hollis, 7 loads of sand, at 15c.	1 05	
Joseph Allen, carting pavements	7 00	
Charles Wilson, 100 pavements	1 70	
S. S. French, labor on gutter	1 00	
		\$2,534 11

Cr. to Highways.

Cash received of the heirs of Alva Morrison, for labor		42 50
Total cost of highway		\$2,491 61

H. A. MONK, *Surveyor.*

Paid Jacob S. Dyer, $51\frac{3}{4}$ days, self, at \$2.00	\$103 50
Jacob S. Dyer, 8 days, self, at \$1.50	12 00
Jacob S. Dyer, 56 days, team, at \$1.50	84 00
Joseph B. Ford, $22\frac{1}{4}$ days, self, at \$2.00	44 50
Joseph B. Ford, 31 days, self, at \$1.75	54 25
Joseph B. Ford, 14 days, self, at \$1.50	21 00
Andrew Dyer, 16 days, self and team, at \$3.50	56 00
Martin Connors, $28\frac{1}{2}$ days, self, at \$1.75	50 66
Martin Connors, 23 days, self, at \$1.50	34 50
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$460 41

<i>Amount brought forward</i> . . .	\$460 41
Paid Munroe Belcher, 7 days, self, at \$1.50 .	10 50
Peter Mooney, $15\frac{7}{10}$ days, man, at \$1.50,	23 55
Peter Mooney, $2\frac{1}{2}$ days, self, at \$2.00,	5 00
Peter Mooney, $15\frac{1}{2}\frac{9}{10}$ days, team, at \$1.50,	23 92
Thomas Huston, $39\frac{3}{4}$ days, self, at \$1.66 $\frac{2}{3}$	66 24 $\frac{2}{3}$
Thomas Huston, 14 days, self, at \$1.50,	21 00
Alexander McGaw, $\frac{1}{2}$ day, self, at \$1.50,	75
George E. Arnold, 4 days, self, at \$1.50,	6 00
Elmer E. Dyer, 11 days, self, at \$1.75,	19 25
Michael Brandley, $23\frac{1}{2}$ days, man and team, at \$3.00	70 65
Michael Brandley, $\frac{1}{2}$ day, team, at \$1.50,	75
Thomas Brioda, 3 days, self, at \$1.50 .	4 50
Thomas Brioda, 4 days, self, at \$1.75 .	7 00
T. G. Libby, $15\frac{8}{10}$ days, man, at \$1.50,	25 20
T. H. Libby, 11 days, man, at \$1.75 .	19 25
T. H. Libby, $7\frac{7}{10}$ days, team, at \$1.50,	11 55
T. H. Libby, $4\frac{1}{2}$ days, double team, at \$3.00	13 50
Thomas Penniman, carpenter work .	16 25
Thomas Penniman, use of horse . . .	1 00
William Lynch, $10\frac{9}{10}$ days, self, at \$1.50,	16 35
Patrick Maguire, 16 days, man, at \$1.50,	24 00
Patrick Maguire, $20\frac{1}{4}$ days, team, at \$1.50,	30 37 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Finnegan, 4 days, self, at \$1.75,	7 00
Thomas Finnegan, 4 days, self, at \$2.00,	8 00
Thomas F. Finnegan, 8 days, team, at \$1.50	12 00
E. Griffin, 1 day, self, at \$1.50 . . .	1 50
John Rennie, $6\frac{1}{2}$ days, self, at \$2.00 .	13 00
L. A. Dyer, $51\frac{3}{4}$ days, self, at \$1.75 .	90 56 $\frac{1}{4}$
L. A. Dyer, 3 days, self, at \$1.50 .	4 50
Paul White, 5 days, self, at \$1.50 .	7 50
Martin Bannon, 4 days, self, at \$1.50 .	6 00
T. H. Griffin, 12 days, self, at \$1.50 .	18 00
E. H. Trufant, $26\frac{1}{2}\frac{2}{10}$ days, self, at \$1.75,	46 54 $\frac{3}{4}$
<i>Amount carried forward</i> . . .	\$1,091 59

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	. . .	\$1,091 59
Paid E. H. Trufant, 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ days, self, at \$1.50,		30 75
Patrick Moiles, 15 $\frac{8}{10}$ days, self and team, at \$3.00		47 40
Edward Huff, 2 days, self, at \$1.50 .		3 00
Patrick O'Rourke, 28 $\frac{1}{4}$ days, self, at \$1.75		49 43 $\frac{3}{4}$
Patrick O'Rourke, 12 days, self, at \$1.50		18 00
J. B. Wood, 34 $\frac{3}{4}$ days, team, at \$1.50 .		52 12 $\frac{1}{2}$
J. B. Wood, 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ days, self, at \$1.50 .		20 25
A. Roulston, 1 day, self, at \$1.50 .		1 50
George E. Fogg, 1 day, self, man and double team		7 00
Ephraim Harrington, 2 days, self, at \$1.50		3 00
John A. Brigham, 1 day, self and team, at \$3.00		3 00
Peter W. Dyer, 2 $\frac{7}{10}$ day, man and team, at \$3.00		1 05
Benjamin C. Bannon, 5 days, self, at \$1.75		8 75
Benjamin C. Bannon, 1 day, self, at \$1.50		1 50
Emory Watkins, 3 days, self, at \$1.75,		5 25
Thomas Gannon, 1 day, self, at \$2.00 .		2 00
Frederick Cram, 2 days, self, at \$1.50 .		3 00
Michael Tenney, 2 days, self, at \$1.75 .		3 50
Rufus Mann, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ days, self, at \$1.75 .		11 37 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Finnegan, 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ days, self, at \$1.50		2 00
J. H. Mellus, 1 day, self, at \$1.50 .		1 50
I. W. Huff, 5 days, self, at \$1.25 .		6 25
E. J. Carroll, 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ days, self, at \$1.50 .		22 87 $\frac{1}{2}$
E. J. Carroll, 9 $\frac{3}{10}$ days, self, at \$1.75 .		16 27 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Slyne, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ days, self, at \$1.50 .		9 75
Elias Holbrook, 2 days, self, at \$1.50 .		3 00
Elias Holbrook, 6 days, self, at \$1.75 .		10 50
I. P. Fuller, 1 day, self, at \$1.50 .		1 50
Timothy Buckley, 9 days, self, at \$1.50		13 50
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	. . .	\$1,450 70

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$1,450	70
Paid Henry Maguiness, 5 days, self, at \$1.50				7	50
Andrew Dyer, for 590 loads of gravel,					
at 10c.	.	.	.	59	00
N. H. Hunt, for 426 loads of gravel, at					
8c.	.	.	.	34	08
J. F. Sheppard, for 139 loads of gravel,					
at 10c.	.	.	.	13	90
Geo. W. Jones, for 172 loads of gravel,					
at 10c.	.	.	.	17	20
Thayer Academy, for 250 loads of gravel,					
at 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ c.	.	.	.	41	66 $\frac{2}{3}$
Estate of Calvin French, for 260 loads of					
gravel, at 6c.	.	.	.	15	60
Charles Daily, for 121 loads of gravel,					
at 10c.	.	.	.	12	10
Charles A. Hayden, for 60 loads of					
gravel, at 10c.	.	.	.	6	00
Charles A. Hayden, for 54 loads of					
gravel, at 6c.	.	.	.	3	24
W. M. Babbitt, for 70 loads of gravel,					
at 8c.	.	.	.	5	60
T. H. Libby, for 48 loads of gravel, at					
5c.	.	.	.	2	40
Michael Brandley, for 35 loads of gravel,					
at 10c.	.	.	.	3	50
Stephen Thayer, for 6 loads of gravel,					
at 6c.	.	.	.	1	56
Herbert Doane, for 23 loads of gravel, at					
8c.	.	.	.	1	84
Hiram A. French, for 5 loads of gravel,					
at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.	.	.	.	62	$\frac{1}{2}$
Atherton Wild, for 4 loads of rotten					
stone, at 12c.	.	.	.	48	
Michael Finnegan, 18 loads of stone, at					
10c.	.	.	.	1	80
L. B. Hollis, for 3 loads of stone at 25c.,				75	
John Fallon & Sons, 5 tons of stone				9	00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	\$1,688	53

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$1,688	53
Paid Michael Brandley, for split stone	.	.	.	4	00
J. B. Rhines & Co., for lumber	.	.	.	80	97
M. L. Tupper, for drain pipe	.	.	.	11	63
Morrill Williams, labor	.	.	.	6	25
W. H. Cobb, for tools	.	.	.	32	90
C. G. Anderson, for iron rods for bridges	.	.	.	7	20
C. G. Anderson, for signs	.	.	.	80	
C. A. Woodford, for painting signs	.	.	.	1	50
T. H. Libby, for use of derrick	.	.	.	2	25
T. H. Libby, for moving stone	.	.	.	1	00
H. M. White, for oil, tools, powder, etc.	.	.	.	2	39
C. H. Hobart, for nails, oil, chalk line	.	.	.	2	63
O. M. Rogers, for one hand-saw	.	.	.	1	50
Edward Shay, for labor and stock	.	.	.	21	58
N. H. Hunt, for cedar posts, sand, lantern, and labor during freshet	.	.	.	3	80
Joseph Huff, $\frac{2}{10}$ days, 2 men and 1 horse	.	.	.	1	00
Joseph Huff, 1 day, 1 man and 1 horse	.	.	.	4	50
I. Francis Vinton, tending lanterns	.	.	.	4	50
				————	\$1,878 89

Cr.

By cash received for old plank 31 28

Expended \$1,847 61

Total expended for highways and damage by
floods \$7,282 85

Credit by Cash.

See Treasurer's account 73 78

————— \$7,209 07

Exceeds appropriation \$209 07

STONE ROAD.

J. F. BATES, *Surveyor*.

Appropriation	\$3,000 00
Paid Thomas F. Finnegan, 42 days, at \$2.00	\$84 00
Thomas F. Finnegan, 1 cord pine wood	5 50
Thomas F. Finnegan, cash paid A. Graves, 1 day	1 50
George E. Arnold, self and horse, 40½ days, at \$3.00	121 50
Andrew Dyer, self and horse, 36½ days, at \$3.50	127 75
Andrew Dyer, self, 2 days, at \$2.00	4 00
C. F. Bates, self and horse, 41 days, at \$3.00	123 00
Matthew Smith, self and horse, 32½ days, at \$3.00	97 50
Matthew Smith, 12 loads stone, at 25c.	3 00
Jerry White, self and horse, 33½ days, at \$3.00	100 50
George Hill, self and horse, 32½ days, at \$3.00	97 50
James Finley, self and horse, 40½ days, at \$3.00	121 50
Patrick Moils, self and horse, 17 days, at \$3.00	51 00
A. A. Drollett, self and horse, 15 days, at \$3.00	45 00
Joseph Allen, man and 2 horses, 9 days, at \$5.00	45 00
Charles Custance, self, man and horse, 21½ days, at \$4.75	102 12
Charles Custance, self, 3½ days, at \$1.75	6 12
Charles Custance, man and horse, 8 days, at \$3.00	24 00
Charles Custance, man, ½ day	75
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<i>\$1,161 24</i>

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$1,161 24
Paid Charles Custance, 50 loads of stone, at				
25c.	.	.	.	12 50
Michael O'Brine, 3 days, at \$1.50	.			4 50
Michael O'Brine, 15½ days, at \$1.75	.			27 12
Michael O'Brine, use of horse 15 days,				
at \$1.50	.	.	.	22 50
Michael O'Brine, use of man 11 days, at				
\$1.50	.	.	.	16 50
Michael O'Brine, 124 loads of loam, at				
15c.	.	.	.	18 60
Patrick Mighon, 11½ days, at \$1.50	.			17 25
Patrick Mighon, 1 day, at \$1.75	.			1 75
Patrick Mighon, 7½ days, self and horse,				
at \$3.00	.	.	.	25 50
Patrick Mighon, 83 loads of stone, at				
25c.	.	.	.	20 75
Michael Quinn, 33½ days, at \$1.75	.			58 62
Michael Quinn, 3 days, at \$1.50	.			4 50
Michael Bentley, 35 days, at \$1.50	.			52 50
John Mahar, 40½ days, at \$1.50	.			60 75
Josiah F. Holbrook, 39 days, at \$1.75	.			68 24
Charles Ratcliff, 10 days, at \$1.50	.			15 00
Hosea Jackson, 8 days, at \$2.00	.			16 00
Hosea Jackson, 2 days, at \$1.75	.			3 50
Thomas Griffin, 32 days, at \$1.50	.			48 00
Morris Connors, 26¼ days, at \$1.50	.			39 37
J. S. Whittaker, 25½ days, at \$1.50	.			38 25
Arthur Roulston, 39 days, at \$1.50	.			58 50
J. H. Crickmay, 24½ days, at \$1.50	.			36 75
Peter Donahue, 26 days, at \$1.75	.			45 49
Thomas Finnegan, 40½ days, at \$1.75	.			70 87
William Spear, 35 days, at \$1.50	.			52 50
William Spear, 2 days, at \$1.75	.			3 50
Thomas Doran, 4½ days, at \$1.50	.			6 75
Michael Curn, 4½ days, at \$1.50	.			6 75
L. A. Dyer, 5 days, at \$1.75	.			8 75
Edgar H. Trufant, 4 days, at \$1.50	.			6 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	\$2,028 80

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$2,028 80
Paid Martin Connors, 5 days, at \$1.75	8 75	
George Wales, 40 loads of stone, at 25c.	10 00	
George H. Arnold, 199 loads of stone, at 25c.	49 75	
E. F. E. Thayer, agent, 150 loads of stone, at 12½c.	18 75	
Timothy H. Libby, 152 loads of stone, at 25c.	38 00	
A. S. Morrison, 1,200 loads of stone, at 8c.	96 00	
B. L. Morrison, 143 loads of stone, at 25c.	35 75	
John Hennessey, 26 loads of gravel, at 12c.	3 12	
Badger Brothers, repairs on engine	47 33	
Charles E. Hill, carting machinery to crusher	7 00	
J. B. Rhines & Co., lumber	18 51	
George S. Baker, saw, hatchet, etc.	2 55	
Walworth Manufacturing Co., stone- crusher supplies	6 02	
E. W. Goddard, water tank	33 50	
N. R. Proctor, supplies	38	
Robert Gilléspeie, blacksmith work	18 83	
Joseph I. Bates, pump and pipe	6 73	
Boston Belting Co., 34 feet rubber hose, at 23c.	7 82	
J. F. Bates, cash paid for oil, packing, etc.	60	
F. C. Stetson, 1 10-foot ladder	1 25	
Union Oil Co., oil can, etc.	3 50	
Exeter Machine Co., packing	1 65	
C. G. Anderson, repairs on roller	34 00	
William H. Cobb, tools	27 90	
Ellis Hollingsworth, road sprinkler	75 00	
South Boston Iron Works, toggle plates	10 15	
Hollis & Weeks, tools	4 31	
		\$2,595 95

J. M. KNIGHT, *Surveyor*.

Paid John McMahan, 11 days, at \$1.50	.	\$16 50
Thos. Taylor, 7 days, at \$1.50	.	10 50
J. M. Allen, $\frac{1}{2}$ day, 4 horses and 2 men		5 00
G. Haley, 12 days, at \$1.50	.	18 00
William Carver, 17 days, at \$1.50	.	25 50
Thos. Fogg, 14 days, at \$1.50	.	13 50
B. J. Loring, 14 days, at \$1.50	.	28 50
Thos. Arthurs, 12 days, at \$1.75	.	21 00
J. F. Sheppard, coal	.	100 84
G. E. Fogg, 12 days, self, at \$2.00	.	24 00
G. E. Fogg, 18 days double team, at \$5.00	.	90 00
G. E. Fogg, 13 days, single team, at \$3.00	.	39 00
G. E. Fogg, 5 days, horse and cart, at \$1.50	.	7 50
G. E. Fogg, $2\frac{3}{4}$ days, 4 horses and man, rolling	.	22 00
Josiah Holbrook, 2 days, at \$1.75	.	3 50
T. Libbey, 64 loads stone, at 25	.	16 00
A. Roulston, 6 days, at \$1.50	.	9 00
Thos. Griffin, $2\frac{1}{2}$ days, at \$1.50	.	3 75
M. Bentley, $3\frac{1}{2}$ days, at \$1.50	.	5 25
M. Quinn, 5 days, at \$1.50	.	7 50
Math. Smith, 4 days, single team, at \$3.00	.	12 00
P. Mighon, 5 days, at \$1.50	.	7 50
G. E. Arnold, $1\frac{1}{2}$ days, single team	.	4 50
Wm. Spear, 3 days, at \$1.50	.	4 50
M. O'Conner, $3\frac{1}{2}$ days, at \$1.50	.	5 25
A. Dyer, 1 day, at \$2.00	.	2 00
A. Dyer, 1 day, horse and cart	.	1 50
Frank Starr, 4 days, at \$1.50	.	6 00
George Hill, $2\frac{1}{2}$ days, single team, at \$3.00	.	7 50
John Mahar, $2\frac{1}{2}$ days, self, at \$1.50	.	3 75
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$521 34

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$521	34
Paid C. F. Bates, $\frac{1}{2}$ day, single team, at \$3.00	.	.	.	1	50
Jerry White, 3 days, single team, at \$3.00	.	.	.	9	00
Thomas Finnegan, $\frac{1}{2}$ day, self, at \$1.75					88
Thomas Finnegan, $\frac{1}{2}$ day, single team, at \$3.00	.	.	.	1	50
Thomas F. Finnegan, $\frac{1}{2}$ day, self, at \$2.00	.	.	.	1	00
Robert Gillespie, iron work	.	.	.	5	78
Union Oil Company, oil	.	.	.	2	80
W. J. Jordan, iron work	.	.	.	11	65
H. B. Whitman, pad for saddle	.	.	.	2	50
C. H. Hobart, lantern and oil	.	.	.	1	85
H. M. White, oil	.	.	.		77
J. M. Walsh, double reins	.	.	.	5	00
C. B. Woodsum, expressing	.	.	.	2	50
					\$568 07
Total amount expended by J. F. Bates for stone road	.	.	.	\$2,595	95
Total amount expended by J. M. Knight	.			568	07
Paid Morrill Williams, board of horses	.			133	50
					\$3,297 52
					<i>Cr.</i>
By sale of highway horses	.	.	.		300 00
Total cost of stone road	.	.	.		\$2,997 52
Unexpended	.	.	.	\$2	48
Due from Braintree Water Supply Company for use of engine	.	.	.	35	00
					\$37 48

SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.

One stone crusher, engine, engine-house, platform, 1 revolving screen, 1 stationary screen, 1 roller, 1 Pennock road machine, 1 elevator, 1 scraper (old), 1 pair jaw plates, 1 pair cheeks, 1 double cart, 2 single carts, 1 road sprinkler, 1 rotary tank, 1 double harness, 2 single harnesses, 2 ploughs, 1 heavy chain, 4 hammers, 10 drills, 2 dozen shovels, 13 picks, 8 bars.

NEW ROAD FROM LIBERTY AND COMMERCIAL.

Appropriation	\$3,500 00
Paid Jacob S. Dyer, as per contract	\$2,300 00
N. L. White, land damage	100 00
Rachel A. Faxon, land damage	250 00
Martha B. Loud, land damage	10 00
F. A. Burrell, use of team	5 00
	\$2,665 00
Unexpended	\$835 00

ELMWOOD PARK.

Appropriation	\$250 00
Paid T. H. Libbey, for self, $10\frac{7}{10}$ days, at \$2.00	\$21 40
T. H. Libbey, for 2 men, 9 days, at \$1.50	27 00
T. H. Libbey, for 3 men, 4 days, at \$1.50	18 00
T. H. Libbey, for 5 men, 2 days, at \$1.50	15 00
T. H. Libbey, for 1 man, $3\frac{7}{10}$ days, at \$1.50	5 55
T. H. Libbey, for 3 horses, 2 days, at \$1.50	9 00
T. H. Libbey, for 2 horses, 7 days, at \$1.50	21 00
T. H. Libbey, for 1 horse, $7\frac{2}{10}$ days, at \$1.50	10 80
T. H. Libbey, use of tools	3 00
J. B. Rhines & Co., lumber	3 86
Thomas South, iron work	8 42
George E. Fogg, posts	1 75
Henry Richards, 175 loads gravel	10 50
John Hollis, 5 days, single team, at \$3.00	15 00
Amount carried forward	\$170 28

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$170 28
Paid Andrew Gott, 6 days, single team, at				
\$3.00	.	.	.	18 00
Math. Smith, 6 days, single team, at				
\$3.00	.	.	.	18 00
John Doherty, 5 days, at \$1.50	.	.		7 50
Thomas Arthurs, 6 days, at \$1.75	.			10 50
George Newcomb, 3 days, at \$1.75	.			5 25
Total cost	.	.	.	\$229 53
Unexpended	.	.	.	\$20 47

WALNUT AVENUE.

Appropriation	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$500 00
Paid T. H. Libbey, for self, $18\frac{3}{4}$ days, at							
\$2.00	.	.	.	.	.		\$37 50
T. H. Libbey, for 2 men, 7 days, at							
\$1.50	.	.	.	.	.		21 00
T. H. Libbey, for 5 men, 12 days, at							
\$1.50	.	.	.	.	.		90 00
T. H. Libbey, for 4 men, $\frac{3}{4}$ days, at							
\$1.50	.	.	.	.	.		4 50
T. H. Libbey, for 3 horses, 12 days, at							
\$1.50	.	.	.	.	.		54 00
T. H. Libbey, for 2 horses, $4\frac{3}{4}$ days, at							
\$1.50	.	.	.	.	.		14 25
T. H. Libbey, for 1 horse, 3 days, at							
\$1.50	.	.	.	.	.		4 50
T. H. Libbey, use of tools	.	.	.	.	.		6 50
W. I. Jordan, iron work	.	.	.	.	.		8 46
Geo. S. Baker	.	.	.	.	.		1 65
Geo. E. Fogg, scraping	.	.	.	.	.		3 00
C. B. Hunt, 40 loads stone, at 5c.	.						2 00
Henry Richards, 139 loads gravel, at 6c.							8 34
Thos. Arthurs, $15\frac{3}{4}$ days, at \$1.75	.						27 56
Geo. Newcomb, $14\frac{3}{4}$ days, at \$1.75	.						25 81
M. Smith, $15\frac{3}{4}$ days, single team, at							
\$3.00	.	.	.	.	.		47 25
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$356 32

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$356 32
Paid A. Gott, $14\frac{3}{4}$ days, single team, at \$3.00,				44 25
M. Quinn, $11\frac{3}{4}$ days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	17 63
John Hollis, $11\frac{3}{4}$ days, single team, at \$3.00	.	.	.	35 25
John Doherty, 4 days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	6 00
Oriental Powder Company, powder and fuse	.	.	.	8 50
E. Atherton Hunt, land damage	.	.	.	15 00
Mrs. William Coleraine, land damage	.	.	.	15 00
Total	.	.	.	\$497 95
Unexpended	.	.	.	\$2 05

UNION STREET DRAIN.

Appropriation	.	.	.	.	.	\$500 00
Paid J. S. Dyer, $6\frac{6}{10}$ days, self and team, at \$3.50	.	.	.	.	.	\$23 10
Patrick Moils, $2\frac{8}{10}$ days, self and team, at \$3.00	.	.	.	.	.	8 40
Patrick Moils, $5\frac{3}{10}$ days, self, at \$1.50,						7 95
Patrick Moils, $\frac{5}{10}$ days, team, at \$1.50,						75
J. B. Ford, $7\frac{6}{10}$ days, self, at \$2.00	.					15 20
L. A. Dyer, $6\frac{8}{10}$ days, self, at \$1.75	.					11 90
E. J. Carroll, $5\frac{3}{10}$ days, self, at \$1.75	.					9 27 $\frac{1}{2}$
Patrick O'Rourke, $5\frac{6}{10}$ days, self, at \$1.75	.	.	.	.	.	11 55
Thomas Huston, $7\frac{6}{10}$ days, self, at \$1.66 $\frac{2}{3}$	.	.	.	.	.	12 66 $\frac{1}{3}$
Patrick Maguire, $5\frac{3}{10}$ days, man, at \$1.50	.	.	.	.	.	7 95
Timothy Buckley, $1\frac{3}{10}$ days, self, at \$1.50	.	.	.	.	.	1 95
E. H. Trufant, $6\frac{6}{10}$ days, self, at \$1.75,						11 55
Martin Connors, $6\frac{6}{10}$ days, self, at \$1.75,						11 55
Rufus Mann, $8\frac{1}{10}$ days, self, at \$1.75	.					14 17 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Slyne, $3\frac{6}{10}$ days, self, at \$1.50	.					5 40
Elias Holbrook, $2\frac{3}{10}$ days, self, at \$1.50,						3 45
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$156 81

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$156 81
Paid John Rennie, 1 day, self, at \$2.00	.	.	.	2 00
Edward Shay, for iron gratings	.	.	.	9 80
Charles E. Minchen, for 80 loads of gravel, at 10c.	.	.	.	8 00
S. W. Pratt, 1,000 feet drain pipe	.	.	.	330 00
Total cost	.	.	.	<u>\$506 61</u>
Exceeds appropriation	.	.	.	\$6 61

SHAW STREET BRIDGE.

Appropriation for bridges	\$5,500 00
Paid Wm. Carver, 11½ days, at \$1.50 . .	\$17 25
T. P. Fogg, 8½ days, at \$1.50 . .	12 75
G. E. Fogg, 9 days, self, at \$2.00 .	18 00
G. E. Fogg, 17½ days, double team, at \$5.00	87 50
G. E. Fogg, 9¼ days, single team, at \$3 00	27 75
G. E. Fogg, 3 days, horse and cart, at \$1.50	4 50
F. A. Burrell, teams	4 00
Thos. Taylor, 1 day, at \$1.50 . .	1 50
James McMahan, 4 days, at \$1.50 .	6 00
John McMahan, 4 days, at \$1.50 .	6 00
A. Gott, 5½ days, single team, at \$3.00	16 50
B. J. Loring, 4 days, at \$1.50 . .	6 00
Thos. Arthurs, 4 days, at \$1.75 . .	7 00
Ed. Starr, Jr., 2½ days, at \$1.50 . .	3 75
M. Quinn, 5¾ days, at \$1.50 . .	8 63
Thos. Griffin, 3 days, at \$1.50 . .	4 50
M. Bentley, 2½ days, at \$1.50 . .	3 75
M. Smith, 1 day, single team, \$3.00 .	3 00
Lewis Richards, hanging lanterns for May and June	30 50
J. B. Rhines, lumber	9 11
J. B. Rhines, cement and sand . .	28 09
H. A. Pettengill, sulphur	50
Amount carried forward	\$306 58

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$306 58	
Paid H. A. Pettengill, lanterns and oil	.	.	.	5 49	
F. O. Whitmarsh, labor and stock	.	.	.	2 00	
A. Roulston, 3½ days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	5 75	
Wm. Allen, labor	.	.	.	201 13	
Wm. Allen, use of derrick	.	.	.	16 50	
Wm. Allen, sharpening tools	.	.	.	1 92	
Henry Richards, 181 loads gravel	.	.	.	10 86	
John Wilson, stone	.	.	.	33 00	
Frederick & Field, stone	.	.	.	77 83	
W. I. Jordan, iron work	.	.	.	3 80	
Geo. E. Fogg, carting cement and sand,				2 00	
Berlin Iron Bridge Company, iron bridge,				1,120 00	
					\$1,786 86
<i>Cr.</i>					
By sale of lumber from old bridge	.	.	.	50 00	
					50 00
Total cost	.	.	.	.	\$1,736 86

ADAMS STREET BRIDGE.

Paid Berlin Iron Bridge Co., iron bridge,	\$890 00
Thomas F. Finnegan, 32½ days, at \$2.00	65 00
Thomas F. Finnegan, horse 19 days at \$1.50	28 50
George E. Arnold, self and horse, 15 days, at \$3.00	45 00
George E. Arnold, self and two horses, 2½ days, at \$5.00	12 50
Peter Joice, 8¼ days, at \$2.25	18 41
Thomas Finnegan, 30 days, at \$1.75	52 50
John Mahar, 30 days, at \$1.50	45 00
B. C. Bannon, 11 days, at \$1.75	19 25
William Spear, 3½ days, at \$1.50	5 25
Martin Connors, 29 days, at \$1.75	50 75
Thomas Gannon, 23 days, at \$1.75	40 25
J. F. Holbrook, 20½ days, at \$1.75	35 87
Michael Bentley, 7 days, at \$1.50	10 50
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$1,318 78

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$1,318 78
Paid C. F. Bates, for horse 8 days, at \$1.50				12 00
Jerry White, hanging lanterns, 5 weeks,				
at \$3.00	.	.	.	15 00
Peter Moony, 6½ days, at \$3.00	.	.		19 50
J. B. Rhines & Co., lime and cement	.			10 69
Adams Granite Works, stone chips	.			90
S. M. Maloney, stone chips	.	.		2 25
George E. Fogg, carting stone	.	.		32 00
Frederick & Field, stone	.	.		16 50
John Q. Wilson, stone	.	.		21 50
Robert Gillespie, blacksmith work	.			19 93
Hollis & Weeks, oil can and wicks	.			1 80
A. S. Morrison, 40 loads of gravel at				
12c.	.	.	.	4 80
B. L. Morrison, 40 loads of gravel at				
12c.	.	.	.	4 80
S. W. Hollis, 6 loads of sand at 15c.	.			90
James Milligan, tools	.	.		7 91
John Cavanagh, use of derrick, 5 weeks,				30 00
				\$1,519 26
Credit by covering stone	.	.	.	100 00
Total cost of bridge	.	.	.	\$1,419 26

MIDDLE STREET BRIDGE.

Paid Berlin Iron Bridge Co., iron bridge	.		\$392 00
Thomas F. Finnegan, 27 days' work, at			
\$2.00	.	.	54 00
Thomas F. Finnegan, 10½ days for horse,			
at \$1.50	.	.	15 75
Edward Harrahan, 33⅔ days, at \$3.50,			116 40
Peter Joice, 40⅔ days, at \$2.00	.		80 90
Peter Joice, 2 days, at \$2.25	.		4 50
George E. Arnold, self and horse 9½			
days, at \$3.00	.	.	28 50
George E. Arnold, self, 2 days, at \$1.75,			3 50
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	\$695 55

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$695 55
Paid L. A. Dyer, 18 days, at \$1.75	.	.	.	31 50
John Mahar, 35 days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	52 50
C. F. Bates, self and horse 15½ days, at \$3.00	.	.	.	46 50
C. F. Bates, self, 1 day, at \$1.50	.	.	.	1 50
Thomas Finnegan, 35 days, at \$1.75	.	.	.	61 25
Martin Connors, 35 days, at \$1.75	.	.	.	61 25
J. F. Holbrook, 27 days, at \$1.75	.	.	.	47 25
Patrick Mighon, 4 days, at \$1.75	.	.	.	7 00
B. C. Bannon, 10 days, at \$1.75	.	.	.	17 50
J. Crickmay, 3 days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	4 50
Morris Connors, 1 day, at \$1.75	.	.	.	1 75
William Spear, 2 days, at \$1.50	.	.	.	3 00
J. B. Rhines & Co., lime and cement	.	.	.	14 68
Hollis & Weeks, tools	.	.	.	1 28
Robert Gillespie, blacksmith work	.	.	.	15 94
Frederick & Field, for stone	.	.	.	12 00
George E. Fogg	.	.	.	24 00
E. F. E. Thayer, agent, 40 loads of gravel, at 12½c.	.	.	.	5 00
Timothy Libby, use of derrick 5 weeks, at 75c. a day	.	.	.	22 50
Jerry White, hanging lanterns 5 weeks, at \$3.00	.	.	.	15 00
S. W. Hollis, 6 loads of sand, at 15c.	.	.	.	90
O. M. Rogers, old lead	.	.	.	76
John Cavanagh, use of derrick 5 weeks,	.	.	.	30 00
John Cavanagh, teaming and labor	.	.	.	10 00
C. B. Woodsum, expressing	.	.	.	1 00
				\$1,184 11

PLAIN STREET BRIDGE.

Paid Richard McNair, 18¼ days, self, at \$1.75	.	.	.	\$31 93
Edward Braley, 15¼ days, self, at \$1.75,	.	.	.	28 43
George B. Jones, 23¾ days, self, at \$2.00	.	.	.	47 50
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	\$107 86

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$107 86
Paid George E. Faxon, 23 $\frac{1}{4}$ days, self, at \$3.00	69 75
George E. Faxon, use of derrick, 19 $\frac{1}{4}$ days, at \$1.00	19 25
Michael Brandley, 3 days, man, at \$1.50,	4 50
Michael Brandley, 1 day, man, at \$1.75,	1 75
Michael Brandley, 1 $\frac{5}{16}$ days, team, at \$1.50	2 25
Michael Brandley, hauling stone from Quincy	4 00
Michael Brandley, cash paid for stone	75
Michael Brandley, moving derrick	2 00
Michael Brandley, carting plank	50
Michael H. Brandley, lighting lanterns	2 00
Martin Connors, lighting lanterns	2 80
Jacob S. Dyer, 3 days, self, at \$2.00	6 00
Jacob S. Dyer, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ days, team, at \$1.50,	8 25
J. B. Ford, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ days, self, at \$2.00	23 00
John Glover, 10 days, self, at \$3.00	30 00
E. H. Trufant, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ days, self, at \$1.50	8 25
L. A. Dyer, 7 days, self, at \$1.75	12 25
Timothy Buckley, 2 days, self, at \$1.75,	3 50
Edward Huston, 2 days, self, at \$1.50,	3 00
Rufus Mann, 8 days, self, at \$1.75	14 00
Michael Tenney, 3 days, self, at \$1.75,	5 25
J. B. Wood, 3 days, self and team, at \$3.00	9 00
Emory Watkins, 2 days, self, at \$1.75,	3 50
Patrick Maguire, 2 days, man and team, at \$3.00	6 00
Patrick Moils, 2 days, self and team, \$3.00	6 00
N. H. Hunt, for 118 loads of gravel, at 8c.	9 44
L. B. Hollis, for 28 loads of gravel, at 8c.	2 24
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$259 23

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$259 23
Paid Andrew Dyer, for 11 loads of gravel, at 10c.		1 10
Michael Brandley, for 5 loads of gravel, at 10c.		50
J. S. Dyer, for 32 loads of gravel, at 10c.		3 20
John Fallon & Sons, stone		62 50
J. B. Rhines & Co., lumber		7 37
M. L. Tupper, cement and labor		4 05
S. K. Tarbox, iron		3 50
Berlin Iron Bridge Co., bridge		392 00
Thomas Penniman, labor		2 50
		\$843 81

FARM RIVER BRIDGE.

H. A. MONK.

Paid J. B. Ford, 25 days, self, at \$2.00	\$50 00
Emory Watkins, 4 days, self, at \$1.50	6 00
Emory Watkins, 5 days, self, at \$1.75	8 75
Edward Braley, 6 days, self, at \$1.75	10 50
Edward Braley, for 1 axe broken	1 00
E. H. Trufant, 19½ days, self, at \$1.50,	29 25
Geo. B. Jones, 14½ days, self, at \$2.00,	29 00
John Glover, 10½ days, self, at \$3.00	31 50
Geo. E. Faxon, 19 days, self, at \$3.00,	57 00
Geo. E. Faxon, 22½ days' use of der- rick, at \$1.00	22 50
Richard McNair, 3 days, self, at \$1.75,	5 25
Rufus Mann, 4 days, self, at \$1.75	7 00
L. A. Dyer, 5 days, self, at \$1.75	8 75
Michael Tenney, 5 days, self, at \$1.75,	8 75
Edward Huston, 4 days, self, at \$1.50,	6 00
James Slyne, 4 days, self, at \$1.50	6 00
Timothy Buckley, 8½ days, self, at \$1.75,	14 87
Geo. E. Arnold, 4 days, self and team, at \$3.00	12 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$314 12

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$314 12
Paid Jacob S. Dyer, 9½ days, self, at \$2.00	19 00	
Jacob S. Dyer, 15½ days, team, at \$1.50,	23 25	
J. B. Wood, 2½ days, self and team, at \$3.00	7 50	
Patrick Maguire, 8 days, man and team, at \$3.00	24 00	
Patrick Moiles, 9 days, self and team, at \$3.00	27 00	
Michael Brandley, 10 days, man and team, at \$3.00	30 00	
I. N. Dyer, care of lanterns	7 50	
Geo. W. Jones, 364 loads of gravel, at 8c.	29 12	
John Fallon & Sons, for stone	128 50	
M. L. Tupper, carpenter work	5 50	
J. B. Rhines & Co., lumber	2 04	
O. M. Rogers, lanterns	5 31	
Edward Shay, blacksmith work	20 42	
		\$643 26

COMMERCIAL STREET BRIDGE.

Paid Lewis Richards, care and lighting bridge	\$66 75	
H. A. Pettingell, oil, etc.	9 13	
T. H. Libbey, 1 day, self	2 00	
T. H. Libbey, 2 single teams, and 2 men, 1 day	6 00	
T. H. Libbey, drain pipe	60	
		\$84 48
Total amount expended		\$6,061 78
<i>Cr.</i>		
Sale of lumber and covering stone	150 00	
		150 00
Total cost		\$5,911 78
Exceeds appropriation		\$411 78

QUINCY AVENUE BRIDGE.

Paid Wm. Carver, 11½ days, at \$1.50 . . .	\$17 25	
Thos. Fogg, 7 days, at \$1.50 . . .	10 50	
B. J. Loring, 1 day, at \$1.50 . . .	1 50	
John McMahan, ½ day, at \$1.50 . . .	75	
M. Smith, 4½ days, single team, at \$3.00	13 50	
G. Haley, 5½ days, at \$1.50 . . .	8 25	
T. South, iron work	9 92	
G. E. Fogg, 2 days, self, at \$2.00 . . .	4 00	
G. E. Fogg, 2 days, single team, at \$3.00	6 00	
G. E. Fogg, 2 days, double team, at \$5.00	10 00	
Henry Richards, 111 loads gravel, at 6c.	6 06	
L. Thayer, 1 day, single team . . .	3 00	
J. B. Rhines, lumber	2 40	
M. Quinn, 9½ days	14 25	
M. Bentley, 4 days, at \$1.50 . . .	6 00	
A. Gott, 2 days, single team, at \$3.00 . . .	6 00	
Thos. Arthurs, 5 days, at \$1.75 . . .	8 75	
A. W. Whitmarsh, repairs	2 00	
John Cavanagh, labor and stock, raising bridge	110 00	
		\$240 13

ALLEN STREET SIDEWALK.

Appropriation	\$300 00	
Paid Thos. Arthurs, 22¼ days, at \$1.75 . . .	\$38 93	
B. J. Loring, 3¼ days, at \$1.75 . . .	5 69	
B. J. Loring, 17 days, at \$1.50 . . .	25 50	
Thos. P. Fogg, 4 days, at \$1.75 . . .	7 00	
Thos. P. Fogg, 19 days, at \$1.50 . . .	28 51	
F. Starr, 6 days, at \$1.50	9 00	
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$114 63	

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$114 63
Paid J. Wilson, sharpening tools		2 62
G. E. Fogg, 14 days, self, at \$2.00		28 00
G. E. Fogg, 6½ days, horse and cart, at \$1.50		9 75
G. E. Fogg, 9 days, double team, at \$5.00		45 00
G. E. Fogg, 4 days, single team, at \$3.00		12 00
Wm. Carver, 16 days, at \$1.50		24 00
G. Haley, 6 days, at \$1.50		9 00
Jas. McMahon, 4 days, at \$1.50		6 00
John McMahon, 3¾ days, at \$1.50		5 62
M. Smith, 5 days, single team, at \$3.00		15 00
M. Quinn, 8¼ days, at \$1.50		12 38
Henry Richards, 136 loads of gravel, at 6c		8 16
M. Bentley, 3⅞ days, at \$1.50		4 88
A. Gott, 2¼ days, single team, at \$3.00		6 75
Total cost		\$303 81
Exceeds appropriation		\$3 81

PLAIN STREET CEMETERY.

Appropriation		<u>\$300 00</u>
Paid J. S. Dyer, 10 days, self, at \$2.00	\$20 00	
J. S. Dyer, 10½ days, team, at \$1.75	15 75	
Rufus Mann, 11 days, self, at \$1.75	19 25	
L. A. Dyer, 8 days, self, at \$1.75	14 00	
J. B. Ford, 11½ days, self, at \$2.00	22 40	
John Rennie, 8½ days, self, at \$2.00	17 00	
W. H. Hunt, for 24 loads of gravel, at 8c.	1 92	
Joseph Dyer, for 13 posts	2 50	
J. B. Rhines, for lumber	15 75	
H. M. White, for nails and hinges	1 00	
		\$129 57
Unexpended		\$170 43

IMPROVEMENT OF TOWN LANDS.

Appropriation		\$200 00
Paid J. B. Ford, $2\frac{3}{4}$ days, self, at \$1.50 .	\$4 12 $\frac{1}{2}$	
William Lynch, 2 days, self, at \$1.50 .	3 00	
A. Roulston, $\frac{5}{10}$ day, self, at \$1.50 .	75	
Martin Connors, 1 day, self, at \$1.75 .	1 75	
E. H. Trufant, 1 day, self, at \$1.75 .	1 75	
Elias Holbrook, 2 days, self, at \$1.5 .	3 00	
John Rennie, $6\frac{1}{2}$ days, self, at \$2.00 .	13 00	
Emory Waltnkins, 1 day, self, at \$1.75 .	1 75	
Patrick Moils, $\frac{3}{10}$ day, self and team, at \$3.00	90	
D. H. B. Thayer, for manure	30 00	
Albert F. Thayer, for manure	18 00	
J. B. Vinton, for fertilizer	4 50	
Edward Hobart, for cedar posts	1 10	
C. M. Rolfe, for cedar posts	45	
Patrick Maguire, carting manure	3 75	
M. L. Tupper, stock and labor	22 29	
		\$110 11
Unexpended		\$89 89

GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC.

Appropriation	\$150 00
Paid M. A. Perkins, quartermaster	\$150 00
	\$150 00

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Appropriation	\$700 00
Paid N. F. T. Hayden, Treasurer of Trustees	\$700 00
	\$700 00

DELIVERING BOOKS TO EAST BRAINTREE.

Appropriation	\$100 00
Paid William Kelley, carting books	\$38 73
F. A. Hall, carting books	7 00
Alverdo Mason, delivering books	11 51
	\$57 24
Unexpended	\$42 76

TOWN HALL.

Paid Walworth Manufacturing Co., gasolene	\$56 75	
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal . . .	33 00	
William A. Tupper, labor and stock .	6 00	
M. L. Tupper, kindlings	50	
M. L. Tupper, labor and stock . . .	8 75	
M. L. Tupper, piano stand	29 99	
William H. Cobb, lawn mower and tools	12 60	
F. O. Whitmarsh, building well for gas machine	20 70	
O. M. Rogers, repairing street lamp .	1 10	
O. M. Rogers, repairing pump . . .	75	
G. C. Hollenbeck, 6 chairs	3 90	
John H. Malvena, cleaning vault . .	3 00	
W. A. Torrey, alcohol	1 65	
E. P. Hayward, tuning piano	6 00	
Granville Thompson, clock	4 50	
Bradford & Mansfield, oil, chimneys, etc.,	6 93	
C. H. Hobart, supplies	14 16	
T. B. Stoddard, repairing roof . . .	7 10	
Paul F. De Lang, cleaning clock . . .	2 00	
Edward Shay, key wrench	60	
C. B. Woodsum, expressing	6 65	
H. M. Greenough, curtains	7 50	
Morrill Williams, kindlings	9 00	
		\$243 13

Cr.

For use of Town Hall	\$223 26	
Due from sundry persons	24 49	
Cash for old lawn mower	5 00	
		252 75
Net earnings		\$9 62

REPAIRS ON TOWN HALL.

Appropriation	\$300 00
Paid M. L. Tupper, for new windows . .	\$300 00
	\$300 00

JANITOR.

Appropriation	\$600 00
Paid John R. Carmichael	\$600 00
	\$600 00

ABATEMENT AND COLLECTION OF TAXES.

Paid Joseph Dyer, collector of taxes of 1884,	\$419 87
Abatement of taxes of 1884	6 45
Abatement of taxes of 1885	31 76
George Cahill, abatement, 1886	3 30
William L. Wainwright, 1886	5 28
Heirs of Joseph Jenkins, 1886	3 96
Gustave B. Bates, 1886	1 32
	\$471 94

WATER SUPPLY COMMITTEES.

Appropriation	\$500 00
Paid W. C. Boyce, surveying	\$300 00
F. A. Burrell, use of team	25 00
D. H. B. Thayer, use of team	2 50
J. M. Knight, cash expenses	32 50
	\$360 00
Unexpended	\$140 00

HOBART STREET RESERVOIR.

Appropriation	\$125 00
Paid F. O. Whitmarsh, as per contract	\$125 00
	\$125 00

DRAWBRIDGE AND BUOYS.

Paid S. F. Whitmarsh, tending drawbridge,	\$28 86
Horace J. Richards, tending drawbridge,	71 14
T. D. Bagley, repairs on pier and buoys,	12 29
	\$112

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation \$2,000 00

UNION, No. 1.

Paid John V. Scollard, pay of members .	\$420 00	
William Orr, services as steward .	50 00	
Boston Woven Hose Co., 300 feet hose,	150 00	
Andrew S. Jackson, suction hose and		
couplings	56 00	
Andrew S. Jackson, labor and stock .	31 80	
J. H. Macandrew, labor and stock on		
hall	27 00	
J. F. Sheppard & Son, coal	10 25	
S. W. Pratt & Co., repairs on stove .	9 33	
Christian Hanson, cuspadores . . .	3 50	
W. K. Baker & Son., expressing . .	2 25	
Charles Thayer, poll tax of 15 members,	30 00	
James Wilson, oil	1 85	
J. B. Rhines & Co., lumber	42	
		\$792 40

BUTCHER BOY, No. 2.

Paid Prescott Burnham, pay of members .	\$446 00	
Charles Thayer, poll tax of 17 members,	34 00	
L. A. Dyer, services as steward . . .	50 00	
Boston Woven Hose Company, 300 feet		
hose	150 00	
C. H. Hobart, oil-lamp chimneys, etc. .	4 82	
Thomas B. Stoddard, setting glass . .	2 65	
O. M. Rogers, door for stove, and		
lantern globe	1 75	
E. M. Thayer, labor and stock . . .	3 00	
H. B. Whitman, repairs	1 00	
M. L. Tupper, kindlings	2 00	
		\$695 22

WAMPATUCK HOOK AND LADDER.

Paid James R. Qualey, pay of members .	\$186 00	
Charles Thayer, poll tax of 2 members .	4 00	
Charles Custance, services as steward .	30 00	
Geo. W. Simmonds & Co., oil coats and caps	14 50	
R. Allen Gage, coal	4 50	
Robert Gilispie, repairs	2 25	
& Weeks, lanterns, oil and wicks,	2 92	
William May, drawing truck to fires .	10 00	
Myron L. Hobart, fitting keys . . .	60	
		\$254 77

ENGINEERS AND INCIDENTALS.

Paid M. A. Perkins, services as engineer .	\$10 00	
. A. Perkins, committee on hose .	3 00	
John H. Macandrew, services as engineer,	10 00	
drew, cash expenses .	50	
F. O. Whitmarsh, services as engineer .	10 00	
F. O. Whitmarsh, committee on hose .	5 00	
F. O. Whitmarsh, refreshments . .	4 00	
F. O. Whitmarsh, filling reservoir .	10 00	
Edward Huff, watching fire . . .	2 00	
Luke Mulligan, watching fire . . .	2 00	
T. J. Dalton, watching fire . . .	2 00	
Charles H. Daggett, care of reservoir .	1 50	
Thomas Huston, care of reservoir .	4 00	
Munroe Belcher, digging ditch . .	1 00	
. E. Whitmarsh, watching fire . .	2 00	
hire	2 50	
Charles Custance, care of reservoir .	1 00	
Charles Custance, setting glass . .	1 00	
G. R. M. Bestick, care of reservoir .	1 50	
		\$73 00
Total cost		\$1,815 39
Unexpended		\$184 61

INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.

Appropriation	\$1,500 00
Paid B. Y. Knight, distributing town reports	\$4 00
John Stoddard, distributing town reports	3 00
Morrill Williams, distributing town reports	3 00
G. D. Whittaker, distributing town reports	4 00
Alfred Mudge & Son, printing town reports	160 08
F. A. Hobart, services and expenses as Water Committee	18 44
N. B. Fernald, professional services	21 00
John R. Carmichael, refreshments for registrars of voters	7 00
E. F. E. Thayer, insurance	136 90
S. W. Hollis, insurance	75 00
Henry C. Sheppard, blank books and stationery	2 00
Amos W. Blanchard, printing	9 60
Green & Prescott, printing	181 98
George W. Southworth, printing	1 50
D. H. Huxford, printing	35 00
F. A. Burrell, use of team	19 25
D. H. B. Thayer, use of team	20 00
Charles E. Hill, damage to carriage	6 35
Charles E. Hill, expressing	50
A. O. Clark, cash expenses	3 75
George B. Sargent, treasurer's stamp	1 25
John P. Lovell & Sons, badges	2 15
John Kelly, reward for incendiaries	500 00
J. J. Malone, professional services	10 00
Edward Avery, professional services	255 00
Committee on old records	327 78
State Treasurer for licenses	75
W. A. Torrey, stamps and stationery	9 19
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<i>\$1,818 47</i>

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$1,818 47
Paid William A. Tupper, services as special police	3 00	
William Orr, services as special police,	6 00	
Q. L. Reed, surveying	49 50	
C. H. Hobart, 4 jugs, and repairs on pump	1 23	
Erastus Worthington, entering and copying by-laws	3 90	
S. C. Bridgham, returning 7 births	1 75	
A. L. Chase, returning 4 births	1 00	
W. M. Babbitt, returning 2 births	50	
Noah Torrey, returning 28 births	7 00	
Samuel Curtis, returning 21 deaths	5 25	
D. J. Pierce & Co., books and stationery,	10 46	
G. C. Hollenbeck, returning 27 deaths	6 75	
Ford and McCormick, returning 14 deaths,	3 50	
G. R. M. Bestick, refreshments at elections	1 65	
Thomas Groom, tax book	2 00	
Morrill Williams, distributing water reports	2 50	
Samuel A. Bates, copying records	8 00	
Samuel A. Bates, copying by-laws	7 50	
Samuel A. Bates, recording 102 births	51 00	
Samuel A. Bates, recording 49 marriages	7 35	
Samuel A. Bates, recording 85 deaths	15 25	
Samuel A. Bates, issuing 82 permits	8 20	
Samuel A. Bates, cash expenses	4 50	
Samuel A. Bates, copying 134 hours, at 30 cents	40 20	
Samuel A. Bates, taking school census	15 00	
Samuel A. Bates, making deeds	2 00	
Albert E. Avery, type writing	1 25	
J. F. Bates, cash expenses	32 00	
H. A. Monk, cash expenses	14 39	
J. M. Knight, cash expenses	48 00	
		\$2,179 10
Exceeds appropriation		\$679 10

TOWN OFFICERS.

Appropriation	\$2,000 00
Paid A. O. Clark, selectman, assessor, and overseer of poor	\$48 00
J. M. Knight, selectman, assessor, and overseer of poor	450 00
J. F. Bates, selectman, assessor, and overseer of poor	450 00
H. A. Monk, selectman, assessor, and overseer of poor	412 50
David H. Bates, services as treasurer,	200 00
Samuel A. Bates, services as clerk .	50 00
Samuel A. Bates, services as registrar of voters	35 00
Samuel A. Bates, clerk of registrars of voters	27 30
Edward Avery, registrar of voters .	35 00
F. A. Hobart, registrar of voters .	35 00
A. S. Morrison, registrar of voters .	30 00
J. M. Knight, highway surveyor ,	150 00
J. F. Bates, highway surveyor .	150 00
H. A. Monk, highway surveyor .	137 50
A. O. Clark, highway surveyor .	21 87
Alverdo Mason, auditor, two years .	20 00
George D. Willis, auditor	5 00
E. L. Curtis, constable	27 50
John Kelley, constable	23 50
G. D. Whittaker, constable	10 00
Horace Faxon, constable	10 00
John W. W. Rowell, constable . . .	2 00
Hiram A. French, forest fireward .	3 00
Thomas South, Jr., forest fireward .	1 50
David H. Bates, cash expenses . . .	16 94
	————— \$2,351 61
Exceeds appropriation	\$351 61

REMOVAL OF SNOW.

H. A. MONK, *Surveyor*.

Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Paid Jacob S. Dyer, 55 $\frac{3}{4}$ hours, at 20c. .	\$11 15
Jacob S. Dyer, 88 $\frac{3}{4}$ hours, horse, at 20c. .	16 75
Thomas F. Finnegan, 73 hours, at 20c. .	14 60
Thomas F. Finnegan, 74 hours, horse, at 20c.	14 80
Hiram A. French, 70 hours, at 20c. .	14 00
Hiram A. French, 27 hours, horse, at 20c.	5 40
Andrew Dyer, 22 hours, at 20c. . . .	4 40
Andrew Dyer, 4 hours, horse, at 20c. .	80
Alexander McGaw, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ hours, at 20c. .	2 50
Alexander McGaw, 3 hours, horse, at 20c.	60
Peter Mooney, 24 hours, at 20c. . . .	4 80
Peter Mooney, 10 hours, horse, at 15c. .	1 50
Patrick Maguire, 30 hours, at 20c. . .	6 00
Patrick Maguire, 10 hours, horse, at 20c.	2 00
L. B. Hollis, 25 hours, at 20c. . . .	5 00
L. B. Hollis, 5 hours, horse, at 20c. .	1 00
Nelson E. Hayden, 17 hours, at 20c. .	3 40
Nelson E. Hayden, 6 hours, horse, at 20c.	1 20
J. B. Ford, 23 hours, at 20c.	4 60
Martin Connors, 20 hours, at 20c. . .	4 00
Thomas Huston, 207 hours, at 20c. . .	41 40
Peter W. Dyer, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ hours, at 20c. . .	50
L. A. Dyer, 23 hours, at 20c.	4 60
E. Harrington, 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ hours, 20c. . . .	2 35
J. H. Clark, 25 hours, at 20c.	5 00
James Kendrick, 30 hours, at 20c. . .	6 00
Thomas Gannon, 14 hours, at 20c. . .	2 80
Thomas Brioda, 15 hours, at 20c. . . .	3 00
William Verney, 11 hours, at 20c. . .	2 20
Amount carried forward	\$1,186 35

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$1,186 35
Paid Rufus Mann, 34 hours, at 20c.	6 80	
Emory Watkins, 23 hours, at 20c.	4 60	
George B. Jones, 19½ hours, at 20c.	3 90	
J. H. Mellus, 12 hours, at 20c.	2 40	
E. A. Dustin, 5 hours, at 20c.	1 00	
F. A. Oliver, 10 hours, at 20c.	2 00	
C. S. Chandler, 6 hours, at 20c.	1 20	
Stephen P. Jones, 3 hours, at 20c.	60	
Joseph H. Penniman, 7 hours, at 20c.	1 40	
Moses T. Dyer, 46 hours, at 20c.	9 20	
Elmer E. Dyer, 46 hours, at 20c.	9 20	
A. O. Clark, cash paid Martin Bannon,	39	
Edward Shay, repairs on snow plough	2 50	
W. H. Cobb, tools	1 40	
Thomas South, 2 snow ploughs	50 00	
Morrill Williams, labor	3 80	
		\$286 74

J. F. BATES, *Surveyor.*

Paid William May, 99½ hours, self, at 20c.	\$19 90
William May, 47½ hours, horse, at 20c.	9 50
George Hill, 75 hours, self, at 20c.	15 00
George Hill, 24 hours, horse, at 20c.	4 80
Michael O. Brine, 52 hours, self, at 20c.	10 40
Michael O. Brine, 6 hours, horse, at 20c.	1 20
Josiah Holbrook, 37¼ hours, self, at 20c.	7 45
Josiah Holbrook, 10½ hours, horse, at 20c.	2 10
Charles C. Holbrook, 10½ hours, self, at 20c.	2 10
Patrick Mighon, 27 hours, self, at 20c.	5 40
John Mahar, 23 hours, self, at 20c.	4 60
Charles Dayley, 19½ hours, self, at 20c.	3 90
Henry Hayden, 9 hours, self, at 20c.	1 80
George Wentworth, 8 hours, self, at 20c.	1 60
Patrick Cronin, 15 hours, self, at 20c.	3 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$92 75

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$92 75
Paid James Mahar, 60 hours, self, at 20c.	12 00
T. F. Finnegan, 21½ hours, self, at 20c.	4 30
T. F. Finnegan, 19½ hours, horse, at 20c.	3 90
George H. Arnold, 106½ hours, self at 20c.	21 30
Hugh McClusky, 9 hours, self, at 20c.	1 80
John Conerty, 9 hours, self, at 20c.	1 80
J. F. Bates, 58 hours, horse, at 20c.	11 60
Charles Custance, 39 hours, self and horse, at 40c.	15 60
Charles Custance, 7 hours, self, at 20c.	1 40
John W. W. Rowell, 25 hours, self, at 20c.	5 00
Josiah W. T. Holbrook, 8 hours, self, at 20c.	1 60
Charles A. Holbrook, 11 hours, self, at 20c.	2 20
Albert A. Drollett, 9 hours, self and horse, at 40c.	3 60
Albert A. Drollett, 6½ hours, self, at 20c.	1 30
Henry Piper, 7½ hours, self, at 20c.	1 50
Horace Hunt, 7½ hours, self, at 20c.	1 50
George W. Hunt, 8 hours, self, at 20c.	1 60
F. P. Thayer, 21 hours, self, at 20c.	4 20
C. H. Hayden, 14 hours, self, at 20c.	2 80
S. F. B. Collins, 14 hours, self, at 20c.	2 80
Leroy Collins, 14 hours, self, at 20c.	2 80
J. Q. Denton, 24 hours, self and horse, at 40c.	9 60
A. Mead, 10 hours, self, at 20c.	2 00
H. M. Hollis, 7 hours, self, at 20c.	1 40
Thomas South, 2 snow ploughs	50 00
Morrill Williams	3 80
	\$264 15

J. M. KNIGHT, *Surveyor*.

Paid H. Gardner, to 22 hours . . .	\$4 40	
T. J. Griffin, to 20 hours . . .	4 00	
J. M. Allen, to 41 hours . . .	8 20	
James Donaldson, to 5 hours . . .	1 00	
John Mahar, to 20 hours . . .	4 00	
M. Quinn, to 15 hours . . .	3 00	
John Maloney, to 21 hours . . .	4 20	
James McMahan, to 15 hours . . .	3 00	
John Downs, to 10 hours . . .	2 00	
John McMahan, to 15 hours . . .	3 00	
James Downs, to 9 hours . . .	1 80	
Robert Loring, to 15 hours . . .	3 00	
Jacob Klie, to 15 hours . . .	3 00	
Thomas Arthurs, to 29 hours . . .	5 80	
M. Smith, to 15 hours . . .	3 00	
Thomas Fogg, to $89\frac{3}{4}$ hours . . .	17 95	
John Whittaker, to 15 hours . . .	3 00	
M. McDermott, to 9 hours . . .	1 80	
Luke Mulligan, to 16 hours . . .	3 20	
Charles Loring, to 10 hours . . .	2 00	
Thomas Downs, to 14 hours . . .	2 80	
Thomas Missett, to 5 hours . . .	1 00	
Alfred McPhee, to 3 hours . . .	60	
T. J. Dalton, to $26\frac{3}{4}$ hours . . .	5 35	
T. H. Libby, to $31\frac{1}{2}$ hours, self . . .	6 30	
T. H. Libby, to 3 hours, 3 horses . . .	1 80	
T. H. Libby, to 26 hours, 2 horses . . .	10 40	
T. H. Libby, to $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours, 1 horse . . .	50	
James McDonnell, to 10 hours . . .	2 00	
Francis Thayer, to 2 hours . . .	40	
Geo. E. Fogg, to 491 hours, self and horses	98 20	
Thomas South, 2 snow ploughs . . .	50 00	
Morrill Williams, 19 hours, at 20c. . .	3 80	
		\$264 50
Total amount expended for snow . . .		\$815 39
Unexpended		\$184 61

RECAPITULATION.

Orders drawn for Superintendent of schools	.	.	\$1,175	00
Schools	.	.	9,031	90
Text-books and supplies	.	.	878	74
Incidentals for schools	.	.	459	93
Incidentals for schoolhouses	.	.	450	85
Highways	.	.	7,282	85
Stone road	.	.	3,297	52
Town officers	.	.	2,351	61
Poor in almshouse	.	.	2,277	75
Poor out of almshouse	.	.	2,132	63
Fire Department	.	.	1,815	39
Hospitals	.	.	525	78
Removal of snow	.	.	815	39
Town lands	.	.	110	11
Incidental expenses	.	.	2,179	10
Town Hall	.	.	243	13
Town Hall repairs	.	.	300	00
State aid (chapter 301)	.	.	1,262	00
State aid (chapter 352)	.	.	568	00
Public Library	.	.	700	00
Delivery of books	.	.	57	24
Janitor	.	.	600	00
Grand Army	.	.	150	00
New road	.	.	2,665	00
Drawbridge and buoys	.	.	112	29
Commercial Street bridge	.	.	84	48
Shaw Street bridge	.	.	1,786	86
Plain Street Cemetery	.	.	129	57
Elmwood Park	.	.	229	53
Walnut Avenue	.	.	497	95
Abatement and collection of tax	.	.	471	94
Farm River bridge	.	.	643	26
Plain Street bridge	.	.	843	81
Middle Street bridge	.	.	1,184	11
Adams Street bridge	.	.	1,519	26
Union Street drain	.	.	506	61
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	\$49,339	59

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$49,339 59
Orders drawn for Sidewalk, Allen Street	.	.	.	.	.	303 81
Quincy Avenue bridge	.	.	.	.	.	240 13
Water Supply Committee	.	.	.	.	.	360 00
Hobart Street reservoir	.	.	.	.	.	125 00
						\$50,368 53

ASSESSORS' ACCOUNT.

Support of schools	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$8,400 00
Incidentals for schools	.	.	.	.	.	.	300 00
Incidentals for schoolhouses	.	.	.	.	.	.	500 00
Text-books and supplies	.	.	.	.	.	.	800 00
Superintendent of schools	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,200 00
Repairs on highways	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
Construction of stone roads	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
Poor in almshouse	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,500 00
Poor out of almshouse	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,500 00
Removal of snow	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Fire Department.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
Public Library	.	.	.	.	.	.	700 00
Grand Army of the Republic	.	.	.	.	.	.	150 00
Town lands	.	.	.	.	.	.	150 00
Fertilizers for town lands	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
Repairs on Town Hall.	.	.	.	.	.	.	300 00
Interest on town debt	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,500 00
Town officers	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
Incidental expenses	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,500 00
New road from Liberty to Elliot Street.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,500 00
Building Elmwood Park	.	.	.	.	.	.	250 00
Building Walnut Avenue	.	.	.	.	.	.	500 00
Janitor of Town Hall	.	.	.	.	.	.	600 00
Allen Street sidewalk	.	.	.	.	.	.	300 00
Improvement of Plain Street Cemetery	.	.	.	.	.	.	300 00
State tax	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,625 00
County tax	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,781 17
Overlay	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,216 91
							\$40,623 08

APPROPRIATIONS NECESSARY FOR THE ENSUING YEAR.

Schools	\$8,400 00
Highways, general repairs	3,000 00
Stone road	3,000 00
Support of poor	4,000 00
Removal of snow	1,000 00
Fire Department	2,000 00
Public Library	500 00
Grand Army	150 00
Town lands	150 00
Town Hall	300 00
Interest on town debt	1,500 00
Reduction of town debt	1,000 00
Town officers	2,000 00
Incidental expenses	1,500 00
To be re-appropriated for delivering books	42 76
To be re-appropriated for new road	835 00
	\$29,377 76

COLLECTOR'S ACCOUNT.

JOSEPH DYER, *Collector.*

Dr.

Balance due on tax of 1884	\$228 90
Interest received on tax of 1884	19 10
	\$248 00

Cr.

Cash paid Treasurer, principal	\$228 90
Cash paid Treasurer, interest	19 10
	\$248 00

COLLECTOR'S ACCOUNT.

JOSEPH DYER, *Collector for 1885.*

Dr.

Balance due on tax of 1885	\$5,355 37
Interest on tax of 1885	182 47
	\$5,537 84

Cr.

Cash paid Treasurer, principal	.	.	.	\$5,297	89
Cash paid Treasurer, interest	.	.	.	182	47
Unpaid taxes, 1885	.	.	.	57	48
					\$5,537 84

COLLECTOR'S ACCOUNT.

CHARLES THAYER, *Collector for 1886.**Dr.*

To tax, 1886	.	.	.	.	\$40,635	08
To interest, 1886	.	.	.	.	25	72
					\$40,660	80

Cr.

Cash paid Treasurer, principal	.	.	\$35,103	73
Cash paid Treasurer, interest	.	.	25	72
Unpaid taxes, 1886	.	.	5,531	35
				\$40,660 80

TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

DAVID H. BATES, *Treasurer.**Dr.*

Cash on hand, Feb. 1, 1886	.	.	.	.	\$8,809	76
Cash received from :—						
Joseph Dyer, collector, 1884	.	.	.	.	228	90
Joseph Dyer, collector, 1884, interest	.	.	.	.	19	10
Joseph Dyer, collector, 1885	.	.	.	.	5,297	89
Joseph Dyer, collector, 1885, interest	.	.	.	.	182	47
Charles Thayer, collector, 1886	.	.	.	.	35,103	73
Charles Thayer, collector, 1886, interest	.	.	.	.	25	72
County Treasurer, dog tax	.	.	.	.	539	80
Weymouth Bank, interest on deposit	.	.	.	.	67	67
Jacob Dyer, sale of stone	.	.	.	.	100	00
Joseph Dyer, treasurer Braintree school fund	.	.	.	.	250	00
Surveyors of highways, refunded	.	.	.	.	123	78
Brewster, Cobb & Estabrook (borrowed)	.	.	.	.	5,000	00
N. E. Trust Co. (borrowed)	.	.	.	.	5,000	00
A. W. Beard, State Treasurer (borrowed)	.	.	.	.	10,000	00
J. Pickering & Mosely (borrowed)	.	.	.	.	5,000	00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$75,748	82

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$75,748 82
Cash received from :—						
Weymouth Bank (borrowed)	.	.	.	.	.	2,500 00
Stevens & Willis (borrowed)	.	.	.	.	.	2,500 00
Newburyport Institution for Savings (borrowed)	.	.	.	.	.	6,000 00
Cash received from State :—						
Corporation tax	.	.	.	.	.	4,797 74
Bank tax	.	.	.	.	.	1,674 14
State aid, Acts 1879, Chap. 301	.	.	.	.	.	1,237 00
State aid, Acts 1879, Chap. 252	.	.	.	.	.	456 75
State school fund	.	.	.	.	.	197 34
Support of State paupers	.	.	.	.	.	127 78
Cash received from Overseers of the Poor :—						
Town of Foxboro'	.	.	.	.	.	49 07
Town of Hingham	.	.	.	.	.	14 50
Town of Provincetown	.	.	.	.	.	21 50
Town of Quincy	.	.	.	.	.	4 00
City of Chelsea	.	.	.	.	.	6 99
City of Brockton	.	.	.	.	.	169 00
Cash refunded from poor persons	.	.	.	.	.	25 75
Cash refunded	.	.	.	.	.	376 72
Labor and produce from almshouse	.	.	.	.	.	331 59
Town of Holbrook	.	.	.	.	.	93 60
Cash received from Selectmen :—						
Use of Town Hall	.	.	.	.	.	203 00
Use of Town Hall (due last year)	.	.	.	.	.	44 75
Sale of horses	.	.	.	.	.	300 00
Lawn mower	.	.	.	.	.	5 00
Refunded on school supplies and books	.	.	.	.	.	1 88
Burial lot, E. E. Goodnow	.	.	.	.	.	5 00
Burial lot, H. B. Potter	.	.	.	.	.	5 00
Burial lot, R. Drake	.	.	.	.	.	5 00
Billiard license, J. E. Holbrook	.	.	.	.	.	4 00
Billiard license, F. P. Lathrop	.	.	.	.	.	4 00
Billiard license, J. W. Dolan	.	.	.	.	.	4 00
Billiard license, F. Moulton	.	.	.	.	.	4 00
Liquor license, W. A. Torrey	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
Liquor license, A. R. Dickinson	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
Bowling license, F. A. Burrell	.	.	.	.	.	4 00
						\$96,923 92

Cr.

Cash paid on 712 orders	\$50,344 93
A. W. Beard, note	25,000 00
Brewster, Cobb & Estabrook, note	5,000 00
N. E. Trust Co., note	5,000 00
Weymouth Bank, note	2,500 00
Stevens & Willis, note	2,500 00
A. W. Beard, interest	403 12
W. S. Dexter, interest	400 00
N. F. T. Hayden, interest	400 00
J. Pickering & Moseley, interest	268 20
N. E. Trust Co., interest	82 61
Brewster, Cobb & Estabrook, interest	86 14
Weymouth Bank, interest	22 08
Stevens & Willis, interest	22 91
State tax	2,625 90
County tax	1,781 17
Cash on hand	487 76
	\$96,923 92

THE TOWN OWES THE FOLLOWING NOTES, FEB. 1, 1887.

Trustees of estate of General S. Thayer :

March 7, 1874, due on demand, at four per cent	\$10,000 00
March 7, 1874, due on demand, at four per cent	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1887, Newburyport Institution for Sav-	
ings, due Dec. 1, 1887, discounted at four	
per cent	6,000 00
Outstanding orders	23 60
	\$26,023 60
Less assets as per schedule	8,717 62
Net debt of town, Feb. 1	\$17,305 98

ASSETS OF THE TOWN, FEB. 1, 1887.

Balance in treasury	\$487 76
Due from Collector on tax of 1885	57 48
Collector on tax of 1886	5,531 35
State aid (Chap. 301)	1,361 00
Amount carried forward	\$7,437 59

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$7,437 59
Due from State aid (Chap. 252)	.	.	.	.	.	310 00
City of Brockton	.	.	.	.	.	135 30
Town of Harvard	.	.	.	.	.	3 53
Town of Quincy	.	.	.	.	.	10 00
City of Newton	.	.	.	.	.	71 25
State on pauper account	.	.	.	.	.	87 67
City of Boston	.	.	.	.	.	35 43
Town of Weymouth	.	.	.	.	.	9 00
Town of Foxborough	.	.	.	.	.	5 70
Town of Holbrook	.	.	.	.	.	117 25
Town Hall	.	.	.	.	.	24 49
Christian Hanson	.	.	.	.	.	246 57
Alden Bowditch	.	.	.	.	.	188 84
Braintree Water Supply Company	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
						\$8,717 62

BRAINTREE SCHOOL FUND.

JOSEPH DYER, *Treasurer.*

1886, Feb. 1. Cash on hand	.	.	.	.	.	\$8 54
Taxes refunded from 1885	.	.	.	.	.	20 89
Cash received for 47½ loads wood	.	.	.	.	.	135 75
Dividends from Weymouth National Bank	.	.	.	.	.	77 00
Dividends from Quincy National Bank	.	.	.	.	.	60 00
Dividends from Elliott National Bank	.	.	.	.	.	18 00
Nine months' rent of farm	.	.	.	.	.	150 00
Taxes refunded from 1886	.	.	.	.	.	25 55
						\$495 73
Dr. to cash paid C. H. Hayden	.	.	.	.	\$14 00	
Dr. to cash paid C. E. Dailey	.	.	.	.	5 00	
Dr. to cash paid J. B. Rhines & Co.	.	.	.	.	57 63	
Dr. to cash paid Wm. R. Penniman	.	.	.	.	49 90	
Dr. to cash paid C. E. Bradford	.	.	.	.	7 10	
Dr. to cash paid C. Harrison Hobart	.	.	.	.	6 24	
Dr. to cash paid Joseph Dyer, posts and rails	.	.	.	.	3 57	
Dr. to cash paid E. F. E. Thayer, advertis-	.	.	.	.		
ing and letting place	.	.	.	.	7 00	
Dr. to cash paid D. H. Bates, Town Treas-	.	.	.	.		
urer	.	.	.	.	250 00	
Dr. to cash on hand	.	.	.	.	95 29	
						\$495 73

PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE BRAINTREE SCHOOL FUND.

14 shares Union National Bank of Weymouth . . .	\$1,400 00
10 shares National Granite Bank of Quincy . . .	1,000 00
3 shares Elliott National Bank of Boston . . .	300 00
Town School Fund Farm	2,000 00
10 acres of salt marsh	500 00
Total	\$5,200 00

ENGINEERS' REPORT.

TO THE SELECTMEN OF BRAINTREE:

Gentlemen, — The Engineers of the Braintree Fire Department respectfully submit the following report of their doings for the year ending Feb. 1, 1887: —

ENGINEERS, ORGANIZED FEB. 1, 1886.

M. A. PERKINS, *Chief*.

J. H. MACANDREW, *Clerk*.

F. O. WHITMARSH.

COMPANIES ORGANIZED.

Union, No. 1, William Allen, Jr., <i>Foreman</i> . . .	50 men
Butcher Boy, No. 2, Wesley L. Woodsum, <i>Foreman</i> . .	50 “
Wampatuck H. and L., No. 1, Edward O. Pierson, <i>Fore-</i>	
<i>man</i>	23 “

ENGINE HOUSES.

The several houses will need some slight repairs in the spring such as topping-out chimneys, and leaks around the bell decks.

ENGINES.

The apparatus of the department is in good order.

HOSE.

There has been 600 feet of cotton rubber-lined hose purchased the past year, at an expense of \$300.

APPROPRIATIONS.

We recommend that the sum of \$2,000 be appropriated for the ensuing year, for the expenses of the Fire Department.

SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY AT THE SEVERAL HOUSES.

Engine, No. 1.

One hand engine, and hose carriage, 28 feet suction hose, 750 feet cotton rubber-lined hose, 200 feet leather hose, 550 feet rubber hose, 8 spanner belts and spanners, 2 wrenches, 2 oil cans, 5 axes, 4 fire buckets, 4 pipes and nozzles, 7 fire hats, 1 spray nozzle, 4 lanterns, 1 signal lantern, 1 pail, 1 hanging lamp, 5 lamps and brackets, 1 sprinkler, 13 spittoons, 3 ladders, 1 stepladder, 2 stoves, 1 coal hod, 1 black walnut table, 7 chairs, 5 collation tables, 7 horses for same, 1 dust pan, 1 shovel, 1 jack, 10 settees, 1 pole for horses, 1 large and 1 small fire hook, 2 ropes, 6 army coats, 1 house ladder, 1 sponge, 1 broom, 90 mugs, 28 bowls, 6 dozen spoons, 1 boiler, 2 large knives and forks, 5 pitchers, 6 waiters, 4 dish pans, 1 mirror, 1 clock, 1 chandelier, 1 roll board, 1 ballot box, 7 curtains, 10 pictures, 1 cooking stove, 250 feet of rope in hose tower, 50 badges.

Butcher Boy, No. 2.

One engine and hose carriage, 2-horse pole, 35 feet of suction hose, 750 feet cotton rubber-lined hose, 450 feet rubber hose, 200 feet leather hose, 250 feet rubber hose (poor), 5 pipes, 1 leading-hose branch, 5 nozzles, 1 spray nozzle, crowbar, 2 axes, 3 fire hats, 4 buckets, 12 spanners with belts, signal lantern, 5 lanterns, 2 wrenches, 1 house ladder, 300 feet of rope in hose tower, 5 fire ladders, 6 army coats, 2 horse blankets, 2 wheel jacks, 3 stoves and fixtures, 7 lamps and hangers, shovel, 2 oil cans, wash basin, water pail, coal hod, dust pan, 1 broom, iron sink, 8 pictures, 1 mirror, feather duster, 1 box, oil can, 1 hammer, 1 ballot box, library table, street lamp, clock, 10 settees, 7 chairs, 5 spittoons, chandelier, marble slab and brackets, canvas covering, 7 curtains, 10 dining tables, 14 horses for the same, suction strainer, 73 mugs, 57 bowls, 8½ dozen spoons, 2 pitchers, 9 pickle plates, 11 salt bottles, 5 wire casters, 3 boilers, and 45 badges.

Wampatuck Hook and Ladder, No. 1.

One truck, 8 ladders, 6 hooks, 18 buckets, 1 fountain pump, 4 forks, 4 axes, 4 dozen hooks, 1 hammer, 3 lanterns, 1 hand pole, 1 pole for horses, 1 jack, 1 wrench, 2 oil cans, 2 stoves, 2 boilers, 2 coal hods, 11 settees, 5 chairs, 1 table, 7 lamps and fixtures, 1 dust pan, 1 water pail, 1 broom, 1 feather duster, 4 spittoons, 1 clock, 1 house ladder, 11 curtains, 50 feet of rope with chain, 6 army coats, 25 badges.

FIRES.

Under this head the engineers would congratulate the citizens of the town, on the small number of fires that have occurred this year. The Butcher Boy Engine has not been to a fire during the year, the ladders to none, and the Union to but two, and worked to but one. The following is a list of the fires the past year:—

September 7, Henry Dugan's barn, loss \$200. Insured \$125. Union out. Cause incendiary.

September 11, piggery of Abel and James Thayer, loss \$50.00. Cause incendiary. No alarm.

October 17, barn of Theodore Hayden, loss \$100. Cause, incendiary. No alarm.

December 24, fire at John Dolan's building, loss \$150. Fully covered by insurance. Union out.

Respectfully submitted,

M. A. PERKINS, *Chief.*

AUDITORS' REPORT.

Statement of Appropriations as against Expenditures for 1886.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Appropriated, not Raised.	Raised and Appropriated.	Amount Ex- pended.	In Excess of Appropriation.	Appropriation Unex- pended.
Schools.....		\$8,400 00	\$9,031 90	.....	*\$359 24
Incidentals for Schools.....		300 00	459 93	\$159 93	
Incidentals for Schoolhouses.....		500 00	450 85	.....	49 15
Text-Books and Supplies.....		800 00	878 36	78 36	
Superintendent of Schools.....		1,200 00	1,175 00	.....	25 00
Poor in Almshouse.....		2,500 00	1,784 35	.....	715 65
Poor out of Almshouse.....		1,500 00	1,748 75	248 75	
Repairs on Highways.....	\$4,000 00	3,000 00	7,209 07	209 07	
Stone Roads.....		3,000 00	2,997 52	.....	2 48
New Road from Liberty and Commer- cial Streets to Elliott.....	1,000 00	2,500 00	2,665 00	....	*835 00
Elmwood Park.....		250 00	229 53	.....	20 47
Walnut Avenue.....		500 00	497 95	.....	2 05
Allen Street Sidewalk.....		300 00	303 81	3 81	
Plain Street Cemetery.....		300 00	129 57	.....	170 43
Town Lands, and Fertilizers for Same,		200 00	110 11	.....	89 89
Removal of Snow.....		1,000 00	815 39	.....	184 61
Repairs on Town House, Special Ap- propriation		300 00	300 00	.....	
Janitor Town Buildings.....		600 00	600 00	.....	
Incidentals		1,500 00	2,179 10	679 10	
Fire Department.....		2,000 00	1,815 39	.....	184 61
G. A. R.....		150 00	150 00	.....	
Public Library.....		700 00	700 00	.....	
Town Officers.....		2,000 00	2,351 61	351 61	
Interest on Town Debt.....		1,500 00	1,685 06	185 06	
Union Street Drain.....	500 00	.....	506 61	6 61	
Bridges.....	5,500 00	.....	5,911 78	411 78	
Delivery of Books.....	100 00	.....	57 24	.....	42 76
Water Supply Committee.....	500 00	.....	360 00	.....	140 00
Hobart Street Reservoir.....	125 00	.....	125 00	...	

* The new road at East Village is not completed, consequently, the amount on hand unexpended as above, — viz., \$835 — which will be sufficient to complete the same, as we are informed by the surveyors.

In addition to the \$8,400 raised and appropriated, the following amounts, viz. : —

Dog Tax	\$539 80
State School Fund	197 34
Town School Fund	250 00
	\$987 14

were also applied to support of schools, hence the unexpended amount.

The Auditors made the customary visit to the almshouse on Feb. 1, 1887, made a thorough examination and appraisal of all property belonging to the town. We found it in excellent condition, and, in our judgment, receiving good care. We also desire to add our opinion to that already expressed by the State Board of Lunacy and Charity, in relation to the almshouse as among the very best in the State.

We have carefully and minutely examined the accounts of the several town officers, and find them correctly and properly kept, the items appearing in their proper places, and a satisfactory voucher for all disbursements made.

We understand from the Selectmen, that no expenditure under the appropriation of \$800 for Commercial Street bridge has been made; owing to the fact that the County Commissioners have laid out said street as petitioned for, it being under their jurisdiction, the Selectmen are awaiting instructions.

Owing to insufficient appropriations having been made for putting the Cart Bridge in such condition as it eventually must be, the Selectmen have refrained from rebuilding the same, it being now in a passable condition.

The appropriation for incidentals has been over-expended, \$679.10, owing to the fact that the appropriation of 1885 for printing old records was not expended that year, and was not re-appropriated this year. And also, the reward of \$500, paid for the apprehension and conviction of incendiaries.

GEO. D. WILLIS,
JOHN M. BEALS,
ALVERDO MASON,
Auditors.

THAYER PUBLIC LIBRARY.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THAYER PUBLIC LIBRARY.

TO THE SELECTMEN :

The Trustees of the Thayer Public Library respectfully present their annual report.

The library was open during the year, 278 days.

Number of volumes borrowed, 21,276.

Average per day, 76.

The largest daily issue was on Feb. 27, 206.

The smallest daily issue was on July 29, 12.

Of books borrowed, the percentage was as follows : —

History, 4 + ; biography, 3 + ; travel, 4 + ; sciences, 3 ; fiction, 61 ; poetry, 2 ; juveniles, 13 ; miscellaneous, 4 + ; reference, 4 + .

Whole number of volumes in the library, 8,303.

Number of volumes added during the year, 552.

Whole number of borrowers, 3,268.

Increase over last year, 254.

The best evidence that the library is appreciated by the citizens is shown by the increase in circulation. The increased demand from the eastern section of the town proves the wisdom of granting the facilities asked for, and which could be safely extended to other sections equally distant from the library.

The catalogue which has been in preparation will be finished April 1. Care has been taken to make it complete, and the thanks of the town are due to Miss Arnold, librarian, for her long and laborious work.

The generous donation of one hundred dollars by Hon. Elijah A. Morse, of Canton, is appreciated, and enabled us to make a valuable addition of books to our collection.

The Trustees would recommend an appropriation of \$700 ; \$450 for care and maintenance of library, \$250 for catalogue and insurance.

The receipts and expenditures of the last year are set forth in detail in the accompanying report of the treasurer.

ASA FRENCH,
H. A. JOHNSON,
F. A. HOBART,
N. H. HUNT,
N. F. T. HAYDEN, *Treas.*,

Board of Trustees.

FEB. 1, 1887.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

FUND ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance in hands of Treasurer, Feb. 1, 1886,	\$42 84	
From Town Treasurer one year's interest		
town note \$10,000	400 00	
From librarian for fines, and sale of cata-		
logues	31 68	
		\$474 52

EXPENDITURES.

Paid Estes & Lauriat, for books	\$355 00	
H. A. Ball, for books	2 00	
J. W. Hanson, for books	4 50	
Dawes Harwood, for books	4 75	
F. Magee, for books	3 50	
B. F. Pratt, for books	3 00	
W. Owen, for books	3 75	
J. F. Murphy, for books	12 00	
Cutter Tower Co., for stationery	11 75	
		\$400 25
Balance in hands of Treasurer, Feb. 1, 1887 . .		\$74 27

TOWN ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation	\$450 00	
Town appropriation	250 00	
Hon. Elijah A. Morse, donation	100 00	
		\$800 00

EXPENDITURES.

Paid M. L. Tupper, repairs	\$1 75	
A. French, repairs	1 00	
Abbie M. Arnold, librarian, services 1		
year	300 00	
Estes & Lauriat, books	100 00	
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal	72 33	
W. A. Tupper, repairs	5 80	
Masury, Young & Co., oil	5 87	
B. T. S. Patten & Sons, repairs	2 70	
A. M. Arnold, incidental expenses	3 14	
C. B. Woodsum, express	8 20	
O. M. Rogers, repairs	1 00	
Treasurer, amount over-expended, Feb.		
1, 1886	27 42	
		529 21
Balance in hands of Treasurer, Feb. 1, 1887		\$270 79

N. F. T. HAYDEN,
Treasurer.

Approved: ASA FRENCH, *Chairman of Trustees.*

FEB. 1, 1887.

JURY LIST,

AS REVISED BY THE SELECTMEN OF BRAINTREE, FEB. 12, 1887.

Charles G. Anderson.
 John M. Arnold.
 Edwards P. Allen.
 Hiram E. Abbott.
 Joseph M. Allen.
 Richard L. Arnold.
 Gustave B. Bates.
 Samuel A. Bates.
 Charles G. Batson.
 John M. Beals.
 Elisha A. Belcher.
 John A. Brigham.
 Charles I. Craibe.
 Freeman G. Crosby.
 William H. Cobb.
 Henry F. Crane.
 Samuel L. Dyer.
 Thomas Fallon.
 George A. French.
 Robert Gilispie.
 Henry Gardner.
 Edward P. Hayward.
 Jonathan E. Hayward.
 Charles A. Hayward.
 Henry Hayward.
 Everett A. Harris.
 Albert R. Hobart.
 Howard M. Hobart.
 Joseph H. Hobart.
 Charles W. Hobart.
 Peter D. Holbrook.
 Ellis Hollingsworth.
 Hosea Jackson.

Salmon F. Jenkins.
 Charles H. Loring.
 Frank G. Lunt.
 Alverdo H. Mason.
 William B. Merritt.
 Charles O. Miller.
 Alva S. Morrison.
 Ira P. Morrison.
 Thomas J. McCormick.
 William McEwan.
 Michael McDermott.
 William H. McGregor.
 Edward O. Pierson.
 Thomas Penniman.
 Henry A. Penniman.
 Elbridge F. Porter.
 Isaac Porter.
 James R. Qualey.
 James A. Reynolds.
 John Reed.
 George A. Sproule.
 Charles G. Sheppard.
 Alfred Southworth.
 Edward G. Stoddard.
 Willie H. Shaw.
 William H. Stevens.
 Henry Simonds.
 Charles Thayer.
 David H. B. Thayer.
 Albert N. White.
 John Whitty.
 Joseph Whitely.

WARRANT FOR TOWN MEETING.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Braintree, Greeting :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Braintree, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall, in Braintree, on Monday, the seventh day of March next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following articles, namely : —

ARTICLE 1. To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the report of the several town officers, and act thereon.

ART. 3. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 4. To choose all necessary town officers for the ensuing year, and also to vote on the following question, as required by Chap. 54 of the Acts of the year 1881, namely : Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?

ART. 5. To see what action the town will take in relation to hiring money for any purpose.

ART. 6. To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To see if the town will accept the jury list as made by the Selectmen.

ART. 8. To see if the town will vote an appropriation of \$150 and pay the same to the Gen. Sylvanus Thayer Post, G. A. R., for the purpose of assisting them in defraying the expenses of memorial services on Memorial Day.

ART. 9. To see if the town will vote to have the By-Laws printed, and raise and appropriate money for the same.

ART. 10. To see if the town will vote to deliver books from the Public Library to the people of the east part of the town, under the direction of the Trustees, and raise and appropriate money for the same.

ART. 11. To see how the town will vote to pay the members of Fire Department.

ART. 12. To see if the town will vote to raise and reappropriate the sum of \$835, that being the unexpended balance of the appropriation of last year, for the building of the new road from Liberty to Elliot Street, and necessary to complete the same.

ART. 13. To see if the town will instruct the School Committee to employ a Superintendent of Schools, and raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay for the same.

ART. 14. To see if the town will vote to build a drain to carry the water off Central Avenue, and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the same.

ART. 15. To see if the town will repair Quincy Avenue, and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

ART. 16. To see if the town will raise and appropriate \$200 to finish Walnut Avenue.

ART. 17. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for the completion of Sterling Street.

ART. 18. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200 to finish Prospect Street.

ART. 19. To see what action the town will take on the claim of E. Bannon for county and State aid.

ART. 20. To see if the town will take measures to prevent the flow of water through the culvert under Washington Street, upon the premises of the Misses Pratt, corner of Holbrook Avenue.

ART. 21. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for conveying the pupils to and from the High School, the same to be expended by the School Committee at their discretion.

ART. 22. To see if the town will vote to discontinue that part of Plain Street commencing near the property of Michael Brandley, and running to a point near the house of N. H. Hunt, and confer such authority on the Selectmen as may be required by law for that purpose.

ART. 23. To see if the town will accept the new road from the end of Pearl Street, near the Old Colony Railroad station, to a point near the junction of Liberty and Middle Streets, as laid out by the Selectmen, and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to build the same.

ART. 24. To see if the town will vote to amend its by-laws, by the addition of the following article: "The Town Clerk shall, at the end of each fiscal year, furnish to the Selectmen an abstract of

the records of all town meetings held during the year, which abstract shall contain the records of actions taken, and of the appointments of committees, and shall be published with the annual report of town officers.

ART. 25. To see if the town will vote to amend Article II. of the by-laws, so that six trustees of the Thayer Public Library shall be elected in like manner as the School Committee now are, and to serve for like terms, or so that the town shall elect two trustees biennially, and the trustees of Thayer Academy three for life.

ART. 26. To see if the town will vote to have the buildings at the almshouse painted, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$200 to pay for the same.

ART. 27. To see if the town will vote to widen and straighten Commercial Street, as ordered by the County Commissioners, and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the same.

You are to give notice of the meeting by posting true and attested copies of this warrant in not less than nine public places in this town, seven days at least before the time of said meeting.

Hereof fail not, but make return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Braintree, this twenty-first day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

J. MURRAY KNIGHT,
J. FRANKLIN BATES,
HENRY A. MONK,

Selectmen of Braintree.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

MARRIAGES.

1886.	Name.	Residence.	Age
Jan.	9. Enoch Chase Bryant,	Braintree,	22
	Clara Louisa Keith,	"	21
	13. Walter Henry Howland,	"	29
	Lillian Relief Penniman,	"	20
	16. Henry H. Haskins,	Providence, R. I.	27
	Rose Carter,	"	24
	25. Frederic Eben Wilkinson,	Braintree,	23
Feb.	Nellie Josephine Burke,	"	17
	28. Sanford Alexander Whiting,	"	25
	Ella Isabel Gurney,	South Abington,	20
	6. James Francis Foley,	Braintree,	26
	Mary Ann Nolan,	"	27
	14. Louis Dejon,	"	22
	Theresa Ann Levangie,	"	20
	27. George Henry Dunbar,	"	23
	Jennie Lincoln Larney,	Weymouth,	19
	28. Edward Carpenter Holyoke,	Braintree,	28
March	Emma Hudson Pidgeon,	"	29
	4. Albert Frank Hollis,	"	21
	Maria Bridget Nugent,	Weymouth,	19
	6. John Wendell Phillips,	"	31
	Clara M. Smith,	"	23
	23. Frederic William Penniman,	Braintree,	27
	Anna May Pierce,	"	19
April	6. Scott Osborne,	Holbrook,	23
	Laura A. Belcher,	Braintree,	32
	8. Samuel Breck Sampson,	"	20
	Fannie Dunlap Benham,	"	19
	15. Horace Fairbanks Trufant,	Weymouth,	28
	Cora Anna Blanchard,	"	18
	27. George Warren Smith,	Braintree,	26
	Bridget Jane Coyle,	Weymouth,	24
May	29. James Edwin Grover,	Boston,	23
	Annie May Pool,	Braintree,	20
	2. Wilbert Gardner Coy,	Quincy,	26
	Lugie Benjamin,	Braintree,	17
	19. Leonard Pierce,	Randolph,	57
	Sarah Jane Pulson,	"	38

1886.		Name.	Residence.	Age.
May	22.	Eugene Washington Holbrook,	Braintree,	27
		Josephine Fisher,	"	34
	24.	Ferdinand Behnke,	Boston,	21
		Emma J. Hill,	Quincy,	20
June	26	John Parker Burdick,	Braintree,	66
		Mary Ann Healey,	"	54
	9.	Willie Milton Morrill,	"	25
		Laura Cummings Hollis,	"	24
	24.	James Lane,	"	26
		Alice Havey,	"	28
	30.	James A. Warren,	Quincy,	30
July		Anastatia A. Ring,	"	18
	2.	George B. Loud,	Weymouth,	29
		Antoinette W. Knights,	"	29
	3.	Burton F. Johnson,	"	21
		Jennie L. Smith,	"	21
	3.	William Everett Hollis,	"	28
		Nellie Frances McGaw,	Braintree,	18
Aug.	19.	Amos Warren Goodnow,	"	36
		Ella Frances Spear,	"	19
Sept.	14.	Charles Watson Allen,	Boston,	37
		Eleanor Punchard Jewett,	Braintree,	30
	15.	George Carpenter Thayer,	"	25
		Addie Louise McNeil,	Boston,	23
	18.	Thomas Francis McCue,	Weymouth,	22
		Sarah Jane Doherty,	Braintree,	23
	21.	James Eanison Wheeler,	"	66
		Mary Jane Glidden,	Jefferson, Me.	36
	25.	Edward Crone Campbell,	Braintree,	33
		Sarah Jane Smith,	Walpole,	27
Oct.	29.	Harry Alfred Dunham,	Natick,	27
		Lillian Rose Dyer,	Braintree,	19
	30.	Leonard Francis Edson,	"	21
		Mary Jane Summers,	"	19
	13.	George Henry Whitman,	"	22
		Marietta Jane Call,	"	22
	13.	Patrick Joseph King,	"	26
		Helen Agnes Griffin,	"	21
	17.	William Henry Sullivan,	"	26
		Catherine Josephine Malone,	Quincy,	26
Nov.	27.	Francis Smith,	"	44
		Lydia S. Peterson,	Braintree,	44
	6.	Cyrus Morrison,	"	37
		Mary Agnes Crockett,	"	29
	20.	Benjamin A. Atwood,	Hingham,	24
		Lucy M. Beal,	"	24

1886.	Name.	Residence.	Age
Nov.	23. Michael Francis McLanghlin,	Holbrook,	26
	Elizabeth Annie Ruddêrham,	Braintree,	24
	24. George Gilbert Chambers,	Needham,	21
	Anna Gertrude Morse,	Wellesley,	20
	25. James M. Coughlin,	Manchester,	33
	Honora Sullivan,	Braintree,	31
Dec.	27. John Edward Perry,	"	23
	Rose Murtha,	"	20
	2. Joshua G. Rich,	Greenwood, Me.	66
	Harriet Newell Gore,	Braintree,	54
	21. Charles Oscar Miller,	"	23
	Carrie Lizzie Loring,	"	20
	25. Robert McDowell,	"	29
	Alison T'nbull Lawrence Lowson,	"	28

Whole number of marriages, 49.

Of the above, 17 were born in Braintree, 13 in Weymouth, 10 in Boston, 31 in other places in Massachusetts, 1 in Maine, 5 in Nova Scotia, 4 each in Rhode Island and Ireland, 3 in New York, 2 in New Hampshire, and 1 each in England, Connecticut, and New Brunswick.

Twenty-five marriages were solemnized in Braintree, 10 in Quincy, 6 in Weymouth, 4 in Boston, and 1 each in South Abington, Holbrook, Norfolk, and Natick.

Ten were married by Rev. A. A. Ellsworth, 5 each by Rev. L. H. Frary and Rev. W. L. Hood, and 3 by Rev. E. O. Dyer. Twenty-six were married by clergymen of other towns.

Eighty-seven entered on the joys and trials of matrimony for the first time, 8 for the second, and 3 for the third.

Average of males, $29\frac{1}{2}$ years.

Average age of females, 25 years.

Two clergymen violated the laws of the State by solemnizing the marriage ceremony without having a certificate from the Town Clerk of Braintree; and two by failing to return the certificate for record.

Through the kindness of George L. Gill, Town Clerk of Quincy, we have a complete record.

BIRTHS.

1886.		
Jan.	1. Thomas F. Mahoney,	Andrew F. and Cather'e T.
	2. Grace May Whittemore,	George W. and Sarah M.
	3. Foster,	Edwin A. and Lillian A.
	3. Leon Dexter Pickering,	Charles H. and Emma F.
	5. Marion Adelaide Starkey,	Frank R. and Anna F.
	20. Charles E. Dowd,	Paul and Theresa.
Feb.	5. Robert Andrew Chambers,	James and Eliza.

Feb.	6.	Graves,	Alexander and Ginevra L.
	14.	Charles Edson Allen,	Wm. A. and Charlotte P.
	22.	Gertrude Isabel Parker,	George S. and Mary L.
	24.	Joseph Gregg Morrison,	R. Elmer and Sarah R.
	27.	John Jourdain Drinkwater,	John J. and Lizzie A.
March	3.	Richard Gorham,	Richard and Bridget.
	8.	Etta Lavinia Hayden,	William A. and Lois A.
	8.	Flora A. Johnson,	F. Edward and Hannah.
	8.	Emma Johnson,	F. Edward and Hannah.
	15.	Ralph Kimball Watson,	Thomas A. and Elizabeth.
	17.	Gertrude Frances Maher,	James and Mary.
	19.	John Joseph O'Rourke,	John and Rosanna.
	22.	Wilbert Earl Drollett,	Albert A. and Oriana.
	29.	Bower,	Thomas and Margaret.
April	1.	Mary Merrill Bates,	Charles S. and Sarah H.
	7.	Malcolm Joseph Beaton,	Malcolm and Anna.
	13.	Charlotte Kimball Packard,	Charles E. and Mary A.
	29.	George Herbert Kellogg,	John and Mary J.
May	2.	Olive Sophia Horte,	Olaf J. and Regina.
	3.	Fred McKenzie Arnold,	W. Ellsworth and Bessie M.
	5.	Anna Malally,	John and Mary.
	7.	Charles Moses Whitehouse,	Lillian.
	14.	Edward Burton Jones,	Alonzo and Merilla.
	17.	Mary Christy,	E. Rogers and Susan.
	17.	Albion Kendall Miller,	George A. and Margaret H.
	18.	William Chester Killian,	Thomas and Ellen.
	28.	Alice Donahoe,	Peter and Margaret.
June		Stephen Delory,	Andrew and Julia.
	2.	Frank Harnish,	Isaiah and Sarah.
	4.	Alice Gertrude Hollinshead,	John and Fanny.
	7.	Edwin Irving McDowell,	William and Annie.
	13.	Addie Evelen Holmes,	William A. and Fannie E.
	16.	Archie Eldon Belcher.	Royal and Julia A.
	16.	Arthur Weldon Belcher,	Royal and Julia A.
	19.	Elma Beatrice Borden,	Herbert W. and Emma.
	20.	Ellis Mayhew Woodman,	Clarence A. and Josie H.
	28.	Helen Florence Lund,	Charles A. and Clara F.
July	1.	Angie Butler Wixon,	Amos R. and Lydia G.
	7.	Margaret Bessie Foley,	James F. and Mary A.
	9.	McManus,	Albert H. and Elizabeth A.
	11.	Rosanna McManus,	John and Bridget.
	13.	Clarence Edward Hewitt,	Joseph and Elizabeth.
	17.	Allie Zozo Osborn,	James A. and Anna P.
	18.	Helen Watson Whitmarsh,	S. Everett and Delia.
	19.	Mary Coughlin,	John E. and Catherine M.
	22.	Foster Sharp Harrington,	David A. and Harriet F.
	31.	Flora Amelia Hearn,	William and Amelia.

Aug.	2.	Eva Laura Etta Osborne,	Walter S. and Laura A.
	6.	Grace Lowson,	Peter B. and Susan J.
	7.	Frances Marian Bryant,	E. Chase and Clara L.
	9.	Cora Isabel Holbrook,	Alden H. and Mary A.
	11.	Annie Dejon,	Simon and Mary.
	19.	Frances Anna Johnson,	Robert and Katie E.
	24.	Mary Ellen Hallissey,	Michael J. and Hannah E.
	26.	Rodolphus Porter,	Rodolphus and Alice M.
	29.	Joseph Arthur Whitcomb,	Charles G. and Nettie H.
	30.	Charles Bertine Woodsum,	Maurice B. and Mary H.
Sept.	1.	Catherine A. Gurney,	Maurice and Lizzie.
	2.	Ratcliffe,	Charles H. and Nellie F.
	2.	Ratcliffe,	Charles H. and Nellie F.
	6.	Willie Quinn,	Michael and Mary.
	7.	Pierce Tuckerman Richards,	Horace J. and Hattie.
	16.	Byron Thomas Whitmarsh,	Frank O. and Annie.
	17.	Albion Waitt Simonds,	H. Willie and E. Claribel.
	21.	Effie M. Holbrook,	Charles H. and Rose E.
	22.	Loring Moore Hazeltine,	David C. and Lilla B.
	23.	Edward George Moreland,	Joseph E. and Maria A.
Oct.	26.	Theodore Everett Fogg,	George E. and S. Estella.
	1.	Martha Ann Dejon,	Edward and Katie.
	7.	Daniel Gallivan,	Daniel and Bridget.
	12.	Louis Safford Howland,	Walter H. and Lillian R.
	12.	Jennie Henderson Lang,	Thomas and Ashie.
	13.	Jane Ann Pickard,	Alexander and Nellie.
	15.	Lida Alice Tupper,	William A. and Lydia A.
	16.	Patrick Thomas Donahue,	Thomas and Charlotte.
	16.	Willie Carlton Loring,	Willie J. and Jennie I.
	21.	Annie Louisa Robery,	John P. and Matilda.
Nov.	21.	Lena Durfee Goodspeed,	Herbert N. and Carolina.
	23.	Lottie Chick,	James W. and Flora E.
	5.	Mabel Amelia Pratt,	Alvin A. and Eliza A.
	6.	Chester Thayer,	Clara.
	10.	Florence May Buker,	George C. and Ella A.
	11.	Frank Everett Hollis,	Albert F. and Maria B.
	12.	Helen Gertrude Qualey,	James R. and Eliza J.
	24.	Wilbert Newell Coy,	Wilbert G. and Lugie.
	29.	Lizzie Carlton Monk,	Henry A. and Emma J.
			James and Henrietta.
Dec.	2.	Fannie Alexander Cox,	Thomas and Mary.
	3.	Margaret Green,	Albert N. and Susie E.
	6.	Nathaniel Edward White,	Charles H. and Julia.
	7.	Cora Frances Loring,	Frank H. and Carrie M.
	9.	Victor Augustus Beede,	Charles A. and Eliza H.
	12.	Bertha Standish Hobart,	Herbert G. and Nora L.
	26.	White,	John F. and Annie T.
	30.	Timothy Edward Sullivan,	

Dec. 31. Mary Agnes Monroe, Walter O. and Lydia J.

Omitted last year.

1885.

May 11. Freeman Davis Storms, Henry M. and Sarah.

Males, 51. Females, 51. Whole number for 1886, 102.

Twenty-one of the fathers were born in Braintree; 33 in other places in Massachusetts; 14 in Ireland; 10 in Nova Scotia; 6 in England; 3 each in Maine and Rhode Island; 2 each in New Hampshire, Vermont, New York, and Scotland; 1 in Norway; 1 on the Indian Ocean, and 2 unknown.

Sixteen of the mothers were born in Braintree; 39 in other places in Massachusetts; 13 each in Ireland and Nova Scotia; 4 in Maine; 2 each in Vermont, New Hampshire, England, and New Brunswick; 1 each in Louisiana, Rhode Island, Illinois, New York, North Carolina, South Carolina, Kansas, Canada, and Norway.

Many thanks are due to Noah Torrey, M. D., and S. C. Bridgham, M. D., of Braintree; and also to the physicians of the neighboring towns who cheerfully and promptly complied with the law by returning the births which occurred in their practice, thus assisting the recording officer in obtaining complete registration. If there are any errors or omissions in the above list of births, please notify the Town Clerk immediately.

DEATHS.

1886.	Name and Birthplace.	Y.	M.	D.
Jan.	1. Ida Hoyt, Chatham, N. H.,	23	6	24
	4. Frank L Jones, Randolph,	2	4	22
	10. Clifford M. Goodspeed, Braintree,	—	7	19
	12. Ellen Dugan, Braintree,	17	11	23
	23. Orace Allen, Winchester, N. H.,	79	2	16
	24. Herbert R. Jennings, New Bedford,	22	9	14
	24. Lena E. Jones, Randolph,	5	9	27
	27. Mary A. Eaton, Boston,	52	7	—
Feb.	7. ——— Graves, Braintree,	—	—	1
	8. Mary Ann Littlefield, Braintree,	66	6	3
	11. Amos Wixon, Quincy,	5	3	23
	17. Caroline T. Hawes, Wiscasset, Me.,	65	11	5
	23. Charles A. Pace, Braintree,	—	8	24
Mar.	8. Emma Johnson, Braintree,	—	—	—
	10. Flora A. Johnson, Braintree,	—	—	2
	11. Thomas B. Coffin, Edgartown,	81	—	—
	18. Ann M. Foye, Groton,	72	2	28
April	3. Catherine Hussey, Ireland,	70	—	17
	5. Elsa D. Bower, Mattapoissett,	44	10	20
	12. Saba R. Dyer, Plympton,	59	4	5
	17. Joseph A. Arnold, Braintree,	74	5	7
	22. Edmund E. Rex, Westerly, R. I.,	1	1	16

1886.	Name and Birthplace.	Y.	M.	D.
April	23. Herbert C. Packard, Braintree,	2	11	21
	25. Laura E. Adams, Needham,	1	6	16
	29. Warren A. Foster, Boston,	2	10	14
May	9. Franklin J. Bayley, Weymouth,	9	6	9
	10. Adeline Cole, Groton,	79	9	17
	12. Thomas Buker, Braintree,	56	—	—
	17. William Callahan, New York,	34	—	—
	19. Eunice P. Hollis, Braintree,	61	1	22
	20. Edward W. Hill, Braintree,	18	10	3
June	5. Charlotte Potter, Boston,	34	8	16
	7. Leander Tupper, Nova Scotia,	18	—	—
	10. Reuben F. Thayer, Braintree,	52	6	15
	11. David Thayer, Quincy,	60	4	22
	11. Jane K. Dyer, Grafton,	51	3	15
	21. George A. Cheney, Boston,	60	6	—
	27. Franklin L. Cram, Braintree,	1	4	20
	27. Archie E. Belcher, Braintree,	—	—	11
	27. Mary Parsons, Scotland,	84	3	26
July	7. Flossie E. Newcomb, Braintree,	1	1	24
	10. Charles E. Dowd, Braintree,	—	5	20
	12. Addie E. Holmes, Braintree,	—	—	29
	14. Cora A. Bates, Dorchester,	27	7	29
	15. George W. Kelley. Newmarket, N. H.,	78	6	11
	19. David Green, Boston,	78	9	10
	24. Benjamin V. Arnold, Braintree,	65	3	—
August	1. Thomas F. Mahoney, Braintree,	—	7	2
	3. Addison F. Whitney, Randolph,	—	1	5
	8. Francis Dejon, Braintree,	—	9	7
	11. Phillips Curtis, Marshfield,	82	9	1
	16. Arthur L. Whitty, Randolph,	32	—	7
	20. Robert Brooks, Braintree,	1	7	8
	30. Charles R. Drake, Brockton,	30	1	25
Sept.	3. Ratcliffe (son), Braintree,	—	—	1
	3. Ratcliffe (daughter), Braintree,	—	—	1
	15. Clarence J. Starr, Braintree,	1	2	10
	16. William Gorman, Nova Scotia,	21	—	—
	19. Grace Lowson. Braintree,	—	1	13
	22. James L. Slavin, Braintree,	27	11	4
	24. Daniel W. Foster, Lowell,	35	9	14
	25. Eva M. Leavitt. Amherst,	36	—	2
Oct.	6. Abbie F. P. Wales, Cambridgeport,	38	1	5
	7. James P. Arthur, Hamburg, Germany,	86	7	14
	8. Catherine A. Gurney, Braintree,	—	1	7
	14. Benjamin L. Morrison, Ripley, Me.,	58	6	16
	16. Mary P. Hobart, Scituate,	60	—	20
	17. Margaret Eagan, Ireland,	81	11	17

	1886.	Name and Birthplace.	Y.	M.	D.
Oct.	24.	Lydia T. Howe, Braintree,	86	5	21
	26.	Lottie Chick, Braintree,	—	—	2
	30.	James Miller, Scotland,	78	6	—
Nov.	5.	Cora L. Reynolds, Boston,	4	10	5
	6.	Caroline H. Batson, Braintree,	1	11	21
	9.	Ellen Shehan, Ireland,	67	—	—
	10.	Winifred Donahoe, Braintree,	2	2	8
	12.	Hannah Webster, New Hampshire,	80	11	3
	15.	Edgar Lombard, Boston,	36	—	—
	15.	Sarah Ann Waite, Easton,	74	8	13
	26.	Susan A. Holbrook, Braintree,	70	3	11
Dec.	4.	Margaret Green, Braintree,	—	—	1
	4.	Moses B. Richardson, New Hampshire,	35	5	14
	30.	Patrick F. Doherty, Braintree,	16	8	22

Stillborn, 3 ; making in all, 85.

32 were under 5 years of age.

3 between 5 and 10 years of age.

4	“	10	“	20	“	“
5	“	20	“	30	“	“
9	“	30	“	40	“	“
1	“	40	“	50	“	“
6	“	50	“	60	“	“
8	“	60	“	70	“	“
10	“	70	“	80	“	“
7	“	80	“	90	“	“

Average age of all the deaths, 32 3-4.

Males, 45 ; females, 40.

Single, 47 ; married, 24 ; widowed, 14.

38 were born in Braintree ; 30 in other places in Massachusetts ; 5 in New Hampshire ; 3 in Ireland ; 2 each in Maine, Scotland, and Nova Scotia, and 1 each in Rhode Island, New York, and Germany.

The birthplaces of the parents of the deceased were as follows :

Fathers. — Braintree, 12 ; other places in Massachusetts, 25 ; Ireland, 14 ; New Hampshire, 11 ; New York, 4 ; England, 5 ; Maine and Scotland, 3 each ; Germany and Nova Scotia, 2 each ; unknown, 4.

Mothers. — Braintree, 14 ; other places in Massachusetts, 31 ; Ireland, 14 ; New Hampshire 6 ; Nova Scotia, 5 ; Scotland and Maine, 3 each ; Germany and England, 2 each ; Rhode Island, 1 ; unknown, 4.

Causes of death are as follows : Consumption, 12 ; cancer, 8 ; Bright's disease, 7 ; meningitis, cholera infantum, heart disease, 5 each ; scarlet fever and premature birth, 4 each ; pneumonia, convulsions, still-born, apoplexy, diphtheria, 3 each ; bronchitis, inanition, old age, typhoid fever, softening of brain, 2 each ; hysterical mania, paralysis, cyanosis, disease of liver, enteritis, stomatitis, ramollissement of brain, atelectasis, marasmus, unknown, 1 each.

40 were buried in Braintree ; 17 in Weymouth ; 8 in Quincy ; 6 in Randolph ; 4 in Boston ; 2 in Mattapoisett ; and 1 each in Dedham, Rockland, Taunton, Chelsea, New Hampshire, Maine, Rhode Island, and New Brunswick.

SAMUEL A. BATES,
Town Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
TOWN OF BRAINTREE,
FOR THE
SCHOOL YEAR 1886-87.



REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The annual report of the School Committee of the town of Braintree for the year 1886-7 is hereby respectfully submitted

In the Selectmen's report will be found the amount of the appropriations and the list of expenditures.

The estimates for the ensuing year are as follows : —

For schools	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$9,300 00
For school incidentals	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	300 00
For incidentals for schoolhouses	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	400 00
For text-books and supplies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	800 00
For Superintendent's salary	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,200 00

In making this report, it may be best to state at the outset that it is our purpose to speak mostly of the general condition of the schools, leaving to the Superintendent to enter into the details, inasmuch as the routine work has been performed by him, under the general direction of the Committee. The Committee have not failed to visit the schools and examine into their condition, recognizing the fact that they are responsible, and yet not interfering with, but striving to assist, the Superintendent in his duties.

At the beginning of the Fall Term, Mr. J. T. Clark suddenly and unexpectedly resigned his position as Superintendent, and the Committee at once chose Mr. Charles L. Hunt, of whose service in Falmouth the State Report says that "the employment of a professional superintendent has met with gratifying results, when compared with the work of school committees in neighboring towns."

The *personnel* of the Committee has been changed by the resignation of T. H. Dearing, M. D., and the election, by the Selectmen and Committee, of Mr. John Reed to fill the vacancy.

Some necessary changes have been made in the schools during the year.

In the Union Grammar, Mr. H. E. Walker succeeded Mr. C. W. Bean, and in the West, Miss Mabel L. Bates succeeded Miss Lucy E. Keith. In this connection, we observe that this school has evi-

dently been at a stand-still for some time, having suffered a constant change of teachers. As soon as a teacher has taught a year in an outlying school, she wishes to go into a larger and better paid school. It seems hardly necessary to say that few teachers of ability can be hired for six dollars per week.

Scholars in the district schools stand very poorly in comparison with those of the same age in our graded schools.

It is fair to say that it is not due to any fault of the present teachers, who seem to have succeeded as well as could be expected.

The district schools should not be the fag-ends of the system, to be endured as a necessary evil, but should be kept under the control of a competent teacher, as long as such teacher can be retained by adequate recompense.

In the Iron Works School, Mr. J. S. Manta succeeded Mr. J. E. Pickering, and in the East School, Miss J. G. Carmichael succeeded Miss Rachel Kempton.

The only other change was in the Southwest, where Mrs. Record gave place to Miss Isaline Hayden.

We are pleased to remark that there has been an increase in the number of scholars attending the High School, filling the present room nearly to its full capacity.

The removal of a partition has largely increased the room of the assistant teacher, making it more healthy and convenient for general work.

During the year, the Committee voted that any scholar receiving less than fifty per cent in all his studies shall neither receive a diploma nor take any part in the graduation exercises.

Already a marked rise in the general rank has been noticed, convincing the Committee of the value of keeping the pupils up to their grade.

Scholars in the High School, who wish to drop any of the prescribed studies, can only do so on application to and permission by the Committee.

In the Union Grammar and Intermediate there has also been a marked increase, and the rooms are now full. No epidemic or contagious disease has interfered with the work of the schools during the year, but the attendance has suffered since winter began by the number and severity of the storms we have experienced.

During the year, the town has made arrangements with the Hampden County Truant School, according to the laws of the

State, by which habitual truants may be sent to that school. So far, there has been no occasion for its use.

In the general survey of the schools, we would call the attention of the town to the fact that a system of education is no longer an attempt but a science.

Where others have made mistakes, it is wise for us to be forewarned. Where others are advancing, it is wise to observe and follow their successes.

The State Board of Education, at much cost, is striving to advise, and we gladly accept some hints.

Music has often been urged as an essential in our course of studies, but we would only say now that it does seem proper that some simple singing books should be placed in *all* the schools where reading is taught, and that the town expect that its teachers be competent to teach the elements of music. We would not subject the practical to the ornamental, but the charmed octave is so nearly related to reading and oratory that its presence would soon be felt.

Some things belong to home culture, but when we urge the teaching of good morals at every step of our school life, whether in reading, in literature, in hygiene, or physiology, we are not pleading on the grounds of "economy of youth" merely, but on the broad principles of the Constitution of this State, which says in memorable words (Chap. 5, Sect. 2) : —

"*Wisdom and knowledge, as well as virtue, diffused generally among the body of the people, are necessary for the preservation of their rights and liberties, . . . and it shall be the duty of legislatures and magistrates to countenance and inculcate the principles of humanity and general benevolence, public and private charity, industry and frugality, honesty and punctuality in their dealings.*"

The wisdom of supplying text-books has already been proved by economy of time at the beginning of a new term, and economy of money, inasmuch as a book will now last, on the average, three years, and book agents claim that their sales have already been lessened one half; also by the increased attendance of pupils.

It has been said many times, and with much of truth, that our system of education does not fit pupils for the necessary duties of life. To meet this want, a system of manual training has been introduced into some large cities, with the intent of making up for the loss of the apprenticeship system. It is often a difficult thing

for a boy to get the opportunity of learning a trade. We may not be in a position, as a town, to accomplish much without large expenditure, but the fact of a need, and an attempt to fill it, ought to interest every parent. The training of the eye and the hand, now neglected, ought to be brought about in some way so that our High School graduates should not feel above the common trades in which most ought to be helpful workers.

Sometimes it may seem that the thousands of dollars annually expended are fruitless in adequate results; and, in asking for further estimates, we are met with the answer that the public would like first to see something for what has been already expended.

There is, however, an advance, an increase of general knowledge and the power to acquire knowledge, as the result of better methods of teaching and study, and perhaps we cannot close this report in more fitting or encouraging words than those found in the State report: —

“Finally, none of us — neither the public nor the committee, neither superintendents nor teachers — should be impatient for results. The most worthless plants often grow rankest. Flesh and muscle receive quick nourishment, but nerve tissue and the substance of the brain grow slowly. And far more moderately are lasting improvements made upon human minds and character.”

For the Committee,

WILLIE H. SHAW.

MINORITY REPORT.

The appended minority report, expurgated from the original, merely attempts to embody a recommendation in regard to admission to the High School, and to a better grading of our schools.

It often happens that pupils wishing to enter the High School are so diffident or so slow in writing, that they are extremely nervous and ill at ease in the presence of the Committee, and fail to pass a *solely written* examination.

The studies in the lower grades are pursued principally by *oral* methods.

There ought to be, as the Superintendent suggests, a system of marking pupils in the eight grades below the High School. Again, the Superintendent ought to examine (and does) all the schools, orally and in writing, at least four times during the year.

Promotion should depend on the advance so manifested, and not on seniority ; the proper place for each pupil should be determined by proposal of teacher, recommendation of Superintendent, and decision of Committee.

An unpaid school committee will not do the work as well as a faithful superintendent.

Children, on satisfactorily completing the studies of the Intermediate School should receive a certificate. When they meet the requirements of the Grammar School, they should likewise receive a certificate, which should entitle them to admission to the High School, subject of course to the check list of the Committee.

Of course there are objections. It is indirectly giving considerable power into the hands of the Superintendent ; but, at the same time, he is responsible to the full extent of his position.

Boston believes in it, and the Secretary of the Board of Education says (p. 76) : “ It would seem to be reasonable that all pupils who hold diplomas certifying that they have passed satisfactorily over the branches of study required to be pursued in all the lower schools, should be admitted to the High Schools, without further limitations.”

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIE H. SHAW.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT.

MRS. BROOKS AND GENTLEMEN,

School Committee of Braintree:

The following report upon the public schools, covering the period of my connection with them, is respectfully presented. In what is here submitted, it is my aim to state briefly, and as justly as I may, the condition of the schools and the work in them, and to make such recommendations as to their needs and future management as my study and observation of them have suggested.

My first business, on assuming the duties of the position, was to acquaint myself, as fully as I could, with the character and working of the schools. Hence, the most of my time, during regular school hours, has been spent in the school-room. It has been my purpose to become acquainted with all the pupils, so far as I could, that I might encourage them with the feeling of my personal interest in their work and welfare, and to adjust conditions so as to be most favorable to their progress. With this aim, my work in the schools has been chiefly oral. One written examination in the chief branches has been held in the upper three grades. It is purposed to conduct two such examinations each term, the results to be recorded and made the basis of criticism and suggestion as well as to form one means of testing the work.

I have instituted no radical changes in the general working of the schools as carried on under the previous supervision, feeling it to be better to move slowly and be sure of the wisdom of any considerable alteration of policy, before putting it into effect. While not confining myself to stated periodic visits, I have made it my practice to spend some time, usually a half-day, in each school, once in two weeks, but short visits have been more frequent. As I shall become better acquainted with the schools and understand the conditions required to their fulfilment of the just demands of this community, I hope to do better work for them.

During the five months of my connection with them, the schools have been fortunate in their freedom from epidemics and any general calamity. The general attendance has been somewhat broken

into by the frequent bad weather of the winter. In one or two of the upper grades the attendance is considerably below what it should have been. Children in the grammar and intermediate grades have less excuse for absence in unfavorable weather than those of the primary grades. Not a few parents are careless or indifferent to the evils of irregular attendance, children being allowed to stay away from school on trivial pretexts.

SCHOOL ACCOMMODATIONS.

As a general thing, the schools of the town are well accommodated. In the Union Intermediate the limit of accommodation is reached. Should the next term see an addition to the number of school children in this part of the town, as is probable from the important project of the Old Colony Railroad, the problem of ampler accommodations must be met. The Grammar school-room is also quite nearly filled to its capacity.

I will call your attention to the need of another out-building at the Southwest School, a building of one apartment now serving for both sexes.

SCHOOL FURNISHINGS.

Suitable apparatus and appliances for study, reference, experiment, and illustration are an indispensable adjunct to any system of schools. An intelligent use of maps, charts, globes, and illustrative apparatus is one of the most valuable factors in education. The schools of Braintree are not as well equipped in this respect as they should be. The few old maps are almost wholly useless, while there are but one or two globes whose accuracy and conformity with present geographical distinctions afford any reliable aid. An outlay of \$200 for these appliances would well equip the schools in this regard and yield a large income in increased efficiency. The primary teaching material which you ordered in the fall has very much lessened the task of the teachers and added new zest to the work of the pupil. A few books of reference in the grammar grades are much needed.

TEACHERS.

About two thirds of the present corps of teachers are residents of the town. From this circumstance the town obtains a better service in the lower grades, for the salaries paid, than it otherwise

could. The policy of hiring home teachers, whose education has been obtained, in part, in the public schools, is a good one, PROVIDED their qualifications are such as to entitle them to their responsible positions.

It is a truth, now quite generally accepted, that a teacher should possess something more than a good education. Good scholarship and culture are indispensable, but natural tact, insight, training, etc., are quite as imperatively demanded. As a rule it ought to be maintained that no person should be employed as teacher of a public school who has not been specially trained for the work, and in the selection of teachers the standard of demand, and not supply, should fix the qualification. A large per centum of the teachers now employed have had special training. I find them faithful, conscientious, and desirous of improvement, responding cordially to my suggestions and directions. To promote professional and general intelligence, and thereby increase their teaching power, the teachers have formed a Reading Circle, with meetings twice each month. The plan of work, in their line, embraces readings and investigation in the science, art, and history of education, with discussions and illustrations upon important points.

I have aimed to establish confidence and cordial relations between the teachers and myself, inviting their suggestions and opinions in the prosecution of our common work. As the head of the school forces under your control, it was my duty to gain the sympathy and co-operation of the whole corps, that I might the more effectively direct and oversee the work.

WORK.

I have found much good work in the schools, and now at the close of my first term with them, evidences of progress are apparent in all, in some markedly so. The reading in the grammar grades is not as good generally as in the other grades. As intelligent reading is a prerequisite to advancement in all branches, too much time and drill can hardly be given it. The supplementary reading provided is a great help, but a larger variety is needed. The plan of having the first classes in the grammar grades *read* what is afterwards to be *studied* as literature in the High School, will not only prepare the way for such study, but contribute much towards the forming and stimulating a taste for the better class of literary works.

The poor spelling found too commonly through the schools is an urgent argument for more attention to the subject in the primary grades, and more frequent and systematic drill in the upper grades; oral spelling, while not so effective as written, has advantages not to be overlooked. A judicious combination of the two methods, with words selected from every branch of study as well as the word-book, gives the best results. In writing, some very good work has been observed, but there is considerable room for improvement here. The charts on penmanship, obtained under the previous supervision, are doing good service in bringing about system and uniformity in the teaching of this subject. The writing with slate and lead pencils in the primary and intermediate grades is, for the most part, good. I am convinced that an earlier introduction of pen and ink into the course would produce better writers. In some schools writing with pen and ink is begun in the second year. While this would be too early for schools organized as those of Braintree, yet I believe a well-formed penmanship can be acquired before the pupil leaves the higher primary class. Short practice daily with pen and ink during the fourth year ought to accomplish this.

Language needs more attention, not so much in a technical as a practical way. Facility in the use of language is not attained through rules, but by practice. This practice, both oral and written, should be of daily occurrence through all the grades. Every branch of study should contribute its quota to this practice. Written reviews and exercises should be frequent.

In teaching arithmetic, geography, and history, difficulty is experienced in selecting, from the amount of matter presented in the text-books, the essentials, and so arranging these as to preserve unity and avoid confusion of ideas. It is an open question whether we do not overload the minds of the pupils with principles and facts, and defeat the very ends we seek. It seems to me our text-books would be healthier for some vigorous pruning.

There are a number of defects which act to the disadvantage of the schools, and, until remedied, must prevent their attaining that efficiency which they ought to reach. The grading in some is irregular, and, the classification is not close and uniform. It is not an easy matter to secure proper classification, and once attained, it is difficult to preserve it. System and compactness are prime elements of success in the business of the schools, just as in any other

business. The East and Iron Works Schools — made up, the former of two schools, and the latter of three — do not in their present organization permit that system and compactness which is so large an advantage in the Union and Pond Schools. Under such organization, of three grades in a room, the work of the teacher is of course more difficult and less satisfactory. The union of these two schools in one building would permit a grading like that existing in the other graded schools, and greatly enhance their strength and efficiency. A new schoolhouse, located conveniently for the pupils of both sections, and away from the noise and disturbance of the constantly passing trains of the Old Colony Railroad, arranged for four schools, and otherwise properly appointed, would place these schools on an equal basis with those in the north and south part of the town. The sale of the old building and lots would, of course, somewhat lessen the expense of the new lot and building.

If the three small mixed schools, the Southeast, Southwest, and West Schools, could also be combined with some of the graded schools, the system would be quite compact and much stronger than at present. This plan is, perhaps, not practicable at present, but the gain thereby, both in efficiency and expense, will be apparent.

Another defect, which is lessening, is the differences in the work of similar grades, particularly in the primary. As much of the work in these grades is oral, text-books for the guidance of the teacher in selecting matter and adapting methods are very necessary. The books on language and number recently put into the hands of teachers of primary and intermediate grades will help towards uniformity in the work. The plans and suggestions presented at the teachers' meetings also contribute to this end.

The outlines and suggestive helps contained in this report are designed to aid the teachers in this respect. It is designed to add to these from time to time. While it is quite undesirable that the work in all like grades shall be exactly similar, with no room for the exercise of individuality, it is important that it be homogeneous in range and quality.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE.

One of the most striking proofs of the progress made in educational ideas may be found in the present methods of school government. The old order of iron-clad rules and appeals to right

conduct through the less noble emotions has given place to the higher law of right action, through right motive, the incentive to self-control through the perception of its propriety, and love of its practice.

As an educational factor, it is paramount, for no school can be truly successful where this principle and practice are lacking. The crucial test of a teacher's power as a disciplinarian is the degree of self-control his pupils attain under his direction and guidance.

I find the discipline of the schools generally excellent, the principles of true government being well appreciated, while the distinction between liberty and license is generally enforced.

But a few cases of discipline have thus far been referred to me.

PROMOTION.

The efficiency of schools depends, to some extent, upon how promotions are made. If pupils are passed on from one grade to another without regard to their fitness for promotion, the classification must suffer, and, as before noted, thorough classification is of great consequence. I think the point to be most insisted upon is not, has the pupil been over the ground laid out in the course of study? but, is he qualified by mental development and intelligent accomplishment of the work in the lower grade for that in the higher? If I have the right idea of the graded school system, it is an arrangement to foster the *gradual* unfolding and growth of the powers of the mind. Hence, the principle of progressive development should govern promotions.

The trend, both of public opinion and of school practice, is to push pupils on through the grades as fast as possible, with little regard to the principle just stated, chiefly minding that the work of one grade be "gone over" in order to get into the next. Parents are anxious to get their children through the schools as early as possible, and teachers feel they must crowd along their classes, whether the proper mind-growth is secured or not. As a consequence, mental strength, the power to think independently, to reason and generalize, are too often sacrificed. This lack of proper training is more apparent when the pupil reaches the High School, where he is placed face to face with great subjects in which he *must think* and reason and generalize in order to gain any truly valuable benefit from his course in that grade. Better, far better, a year, or

even two years, later in getting through the schools, and make the preparation for the work of life more true and thorough.

I make the following suggestion upon this subject: An intelligent teacher is best qualified to pass judgment upon the fitness or unfitness for promotion of pupils under her instruction. At the close of the school year, let each teacher send to the Committee a list of all pupils who, in her estimation, are qualified for promotion, and also, one of those not qualified, and the reasons for her judgment in the latter case. These lists, together with the records of examination, would furnish reliable data for just decision.

In admitting to the High School, let similar lists be prepared by the respective teachers, and give their certified statements equal weight with the result of the annual written examination in deciding the question of promotion. This method, I am sure, would produce better classification, and make a vexed matter less troublesome and unsatisfactory. The issuing of certificates of promotion to all pupils thus admitted would put the matter in a systematic form, and be an incentive to some who cannot take the High School course.

VOCAL MUSIC.

I desire to press upon your consideration the importance of the systematic teaching of vocal music in the public schools. By this I mean instruction, beginning in the lowest primary grade, and continued systematically through all grades. The increasing interest manifested in this branch of education, and the position it occupies in so many of the public schools of the State and country, are unquestionable proofs of its value and practical utility. Taught by methods similar to those employed in teaching reading, language, and numbers, it will afford a culture and discipline equal to anything presented by those branches, while as a relief and relaxation from the ordinary school work there is nothing to compare with it. Aristides, the Athenian statesman and general, declared that music was "calculated to compose the mind and fit it for instruction." If that were true of the crude art and cruder science of music among the Greeks, how much more so in these days of marvellous musical development! As an experiment, and to see what could be done in this respect with a few minutes' attention daily, I last fall requested the teachers to begin the teaching of the scale.

Although this was adding to their already well-filled programme,

and some declared themselves utterly incapable of teaching even the scale, yet with a spirit which I here gladly commend, they took hold of the work and labored according to my suggestion. It gives me pleasure to state that some very encouraging results have been attained. A number of the teachers have taken so much interest in the subject as to attend a course of lessons in Boston on methods of teaching it. I earnestly recommend that in the estimates for the next year's school expenses a sum for the purchase of music books and charts be included. With these helps, a few minutes' daily work will produce many beneficial and pleasing results. The services of a special teacher, who would give one or two lessons weekly in each school, these lessons to be repeated by the teacher, would give system and direction to the work. The function of the schools is to give the fullest and roundest training they can to the faculties of the child. Are they fulfilling their obligation if they neglect the musical faculty?

HOME READING.

Bacon has said that "reading maketh a full man." A higher authority than the distinguished philosopher has told us that, "As a man thinketh so is he." As reading largely determines the thinking, it is important that what is read should be elevated in tone and profitable for thought. To guide a child's thinking is one of the highest privileges and most imperative duties of the parent and teacher. Every available means to this end ought to be employed. The trustees of the library having given extended privileges to the teachers in taking out books, this valuable source of improvement may be brought to bear more directly upon the public schools. I have asked the teachers to make lists of books in the library most suitable for the reading of the pupils, and to encourage their use by occasional talks and exercises upon what has been read. The hearty interest and co-operation of parents in this respect would have a decidedly good influence upon the schools. Collateral reading widens and enlarges what is done in the school-room, and fosters that best and truest education, self-education. A variety of books on geography and history, for this kind of reading, would be a useful addition to school facilities.

LITERATURE IN THE HIGH SCHOOL,

begun systematically last fall as a study, has been taken up with that interest and enthusiasm which are manifest in all the work of the school. The plan pursued thus far is the study of a few au-

thors as models, to form the ground-work and establish intelligent habits of reading, and standards of taste and comparison. American authors, only, have as yet been studied. It is purposed to spend the larger part of the next term upon English authors. I would recommend that some approved handbook of literature be adopted, to serve as a guide in the study, this to be supplemented by as much collateral reading as is practical. In the science work, additional apparatus and renewal of some of the old is needed for fuller experiment and illustration.

TEMPERANCE PHYSIOLOGY.

In accordance with the statute of the State, "instruction in physiology, with special reference to the effects of stimulants and narcotics," is given in the schools. The instruction is not as systematic or thorough as is desirable, yet I think the children gain a fair knowledge of the subject, and are warned of the dangers in the use of liquors and drugs that stimulate and stupefy. The subject demands much illustration and careful working out. Teachers have little time for illustrative experiments, and only one or two the requisite skill for illustration by blackboard or paper drawings. Charts are an indispensable means to the proper presentation of this important branch. A set of charts for each of the large schools might be purchased at small expense.

It is not to be forgotten that there is a higher end in temperance education than the teaching to avoid the vice and misery of indulgence in stimulants and narcotics. It is the training of the moral nature of the pupils, so as to develop that strength of character which resists temptation to indulgence in any form of evil. The development of such character is the highest product of education, and its attainment the best and surest safeguard to society. In developing moral character, that training is the best which, as far as practicable, causes the child to form his own moral laws from the facts which contain them. Mere preaching is valueless. A story, a reading, the events of everyday life, furnish the best material for developing the judgment of the child. Skillful questioning will bring out thought and decision upon actions under consideration, and this decision, generalized, gives a rule of conduct. The child thus becomes his own law-maker; and, having made the law himself, he understands it, and obeys it more willingly because it

appeals to his reason, instead of being arbitrarily forced upon his will. But, of all lessons, the best is the living lesson — the example of the teacher. “In all the ages of our life,” says Fénelon, “*example* has a most wonderful power over us; but in children it can do everything.”

IN CONCLUSION,

I wish to urge a liberal policy in the management of the town's chief interest — its public schools. Let them be liberally supplied with all truly helpful and practical aids in the prosecution of their great work. Give them freely of your interest and thought; help them by your just and intelligent criticism; fix a high standard of efficiency and urge them steadily towards it. Make the compensation of those in the school service as liberal as that paid in any other business for like efficiency, and demand from all, from primary teacher to superintendent, their very best efforts, and be satisfied with nothing less.

I take this opportunity to thank you cordially for your courtesy, support, and personal kindness to me in all our relations since I assumed the position to which you called me

C. L. HUNT.

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

	Whole Number Enrolled.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent of Attendance.	Average Attendance Last Year.	Per cent of Attendance Last Year.
High School.....	77	76.67	75.25	98.1	67.07	98.75
Union Grammar.....	47	38.86	36.89	94.9	36.09	90.81
“ Intermediate.....	44	36.93	32.83	88.9	28.92	89.68
“ 1st Primary.....	47	35.41	30.96	87.4	31.72	87.67
“ 2d Primary.....	62	34.86	29.68	85.1	28.36	79.
Pond Grammar.....	37	33.31	31.04	93.2	33.55	93.51
“ Intermediate.....	34	30.30	24.80	81.8	24.28	88.61
“ 1st Primary.....	31	28.37	24.47	86.3	22.85	86.29
“ 2d Primary.....	77	50.70	42.25	83.3	40.06	82.09
Iron Works Grammar.....	41	30.35	27.80	91.6	23.42	96.38
“ Intermediate.....	39	34.14	28.80	84.3	29.55	81.34
“ Primary.....	58	39.	35.50	91.	35.05	87.18
East Grammar Intermediate.....	21	19.94	17.57	88.1	22.07	90.27
“ Primary.....	48	32.13	28.88	89.9	25.99	82.50
Middle Street.....	52	29.66	27.38	92.4	27.51	92.34
South.....	47	38.09	35.09	92.1	29.45	85.63
Southeast.....	14	11.42	10.02	87.7	13.90	91.93
Southwest.....	22	13.66	12.50	91.5	12.16	92.05
West.....	19	15.50	12.86	82.9	10.09	84.43
Total	817	629.30	564.57	89.71	542.07	88.63

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Population of the town, State census, 1885	4,040
Number of children between five and fifteen years of age, school census, May, 1886	681
Total number of pupils enrolled in the public schools during the year	817
Number under five years of age	5
Number over fifteen years of age	64
Average membership	629
Average daily attendance	568
Per cent of attendance	89.71

REPORT OF BOOKS AND SLATES IN SCHOOLS,

FEBRUARY, 1887.

Text-books	2,838, estimated value	\$1,374 00
Supp. Reading	570, estimated value	178 00
Slates	515, estimated value	20 00
Miscellaneous books	56, estimated value	14 00

ON HAND.

Regular text-books	198, estimated value	\$90 00
Miscellaneous books	29, estimated value	10 00
Slates	15, estimated value	75
	4,221	\$1,686 75

Estimated value of pencils, crayons, paper, etc., on hand	\$155 00
--	----------

SUGGESTIVE OUTLINES FOR TEACHERS' USE.

STUDY OF UNITED STATES HISTORY.

HISTORY OUTLINE. PART I.

1st Grade — Grammar.

Periods (Blackboard). — 1492–1607, Discovery. 1607–1775, Settlement. 1775–1789, Revolution. 1789–. Constitution.
(Pupils write and rewrite until learned.)

Topics. — 1st Period.

Northmen ? Where from ? Why no records ?

Mound Builders. Antiquities. Indians.

Spanish.	{	Discoverers.
French.		Discoveries.
English.		Time.
Dutch.		Claims. (Trace on map.)
		Settlements. (Locate.)

Trace discoveries, voyages, etc., on map. Make blackboard drawing. Pupils read from different books. Call for facts additional to those of text-book. Teach carefully the geography. Incite to research by questions and discussions. *Review often.* Conduct recitation independent of text-book.

HISTORY OUTLINE. PART II.

Colonial Period. (1607-1775.)

LONDON CO. — PLYMOUTH CO. — CLAIMS.

Jamestown, 1607. — Character of Colonists. Purpose. John Smith. Powhatan. Pocahontas. "Starving Time." Slavery Introduced. Oppressive Rulers. Bacon's Rebellion.

Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1620. — Pilgrims. Character. Purpose. Landing. First Winter. Massasoit. 1st Governor of Colony. Progress. Union with Mass. Bay Colony, 1692. (Pupils memorize Mrs. Hemans' poem.)

Mass Bay Colony, 1630. — Boston Founded. Winthrop first Governor. Forms of Government in Colonies.

Colonial Wars. — Pequot, 1636. King Philip's, 1675. King William's, 1689. Queen Anne's, 1702. King George's 1745. French and Indian, 1755.

Causes. Date. Results.

HISTORY OUTLINE. PART III.

Rhode Island and Connecticut. — Roger Williams. Providence. Union of Settlements, 1644.

Pennsylvania. — William Penn. Charter. Treaty, 1681. Philadelphia. "Mason and Dixon's Line."

Salem Witchcraft, 1692. — Habits and Customs of Colonists.

New York. — Manhattan Island, Purchase and Settlement.

Peter Minuet. Peter Stuyvesant. Gov. Andros. Session to Great Britain, 1674.

French and Indian War. — Causes. Washington. Fort Du Quesne. Louisburg. Crown Point. Ticonderoga. Wolfe. Montcalm. Cap. Quebec, 1759. Close, 1763. Territory now ruled by Great Britain. Results to the Colonies. (Teach the geography carefully.)

HISTORY OUTLINE. PART IV.

The Revolution. — Condition of Colonies at close of French and Indian war.

Causes of Revolution. — Navigation Acts of 1650. Writs of Assistance. Stamp Act, 1765. Troops. Duty on Tea. Boston Massacre.

First Colonial Congress. — When?

First Continental Congress. — What? Where?

“*Minute Men.*” — Lexington and Concord.

Battles of Revolution. Date. Result. — Bunker Hill. Long Island. Trenton. Princeton. Bennington. Monmouth. Savannah. Yorktown.

Naval battles. Paul Jones. Declaration of Independence. Confederation. Stars and Stripes. La Fayette. French Alliance. Condition of Colonies at close. Lessons to be drawn from this war.

Trace chief military movements by blackboard outline and maps. Pupils memorize “Paul Revere’s Ride.” Origin of tune, “Yankee Doodle.” Stories about this war. “Boston tea party,” December 16, 1773.

THE GOVERNMENT.

1. The Confederation. 2. The Constitution. Constitutional Period, 1789. Washington’s administration, 1789-1797.

Leading Events. — Financial Affairs. Relations with Foreign Powers. Different Capitals of U. S. First Cabinet. First Census. U. S. Bank. Discovery of Coal. Cotton Gin. Whiskey Insurrection.

Study the other administrations in like manner.

Noted Men. — (Make lists of noted men, by periods, and require pupils to give some facts about them).

Important Events. — (Make list of, with dates, and put frequently on the blackboard.)

TOPICS FOR STUDY OF NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT, COLONIAL PERIOD.

(From Prof. H. P. Warren's Lectures.)

I. MATERIAL.

a. Agriculture.

1. Plantations.
2. Products.
3. Character of laborers.

b. Lumbering.*c.* Manufacturing.

1. Cloth.
2. Iron.
3. Wooden ware.
4. Character of mechanics.

d. Towns.*e.* Roads.*f.* Commerce.

1. Factors.
2. Ports of entry.
3. Exports and imports.
4. Extent.

g. Currency.*h.* Taxation.*i.* Postal facilities.

II. SOCIAL.

a. Upper class.

1. Origin.
2. Education.
3. Style of living.
4. Duties of men; of women.

b. Middle class.

1. Origin.

2. Occupation.

3. Intelligence.

4. Power.

c. Indentured servants, criminals.*d.* Slaves.

1. Slave-trade.
2. Laws concerning.
3. Treatment.
4. Number.

III. POLITICAL.

a. Governor: powers.*b.* Council: powers.*c.* House of Burgesses.*d.* Courts.

1. Lower.
2. Upper.
3. King.

IV. INTELLECTUAL.

a. Schools.

1. Public.
2. Private.
3. Colleges.

V. RELIGIOUS.

a. Established church.*b.* Vestry.*c.* Puritans.*d.* Intolerance.*e.* Quakers, Baptists, etc.

WRITING.

- Aims.* — 1. To enable pupils to gain correct ideas of linear forms — straight and curved lines,
2. To train the mind to picture forms taught.

3. To train the will to guide the fingers, in reproducing the mental pictures of forms.
4. To train the muscles.

- Methods.* — 1. Present the correct form.
- a.* As a whole ; *b.* On blackboard ; *c.* Repeatedly ;
d. Excite curiosity and attention.
 2. Use large copy.
 3. Pupils trace correct form.
 4. Compare incorrect with correct forms.
 5. Present correct forms with objects. Pupils do same.
 6. Give exercises for the muscles.
 7. Do a little, but do it well.
 8. Make all exercises interesting.
 9. Have pupils write lightly.
 10. Accuracy and neatness first ; rapidity afterward.
 11. Give attention to position and pen-holding.
 12. Cultivate free and easy movement.

PHYSIOLOGY.

For grades below the grammar.

TOPICAL OUTLINE.

Bodies.

Definition.

Kinds.

Non-living.

Formed by addition to outside.

Not disposed to change.

All parts alike.

Have no organs.

Living.

Grow by taking food inside.

Originate from parent bodies.

Have a season of life.

Die.

The parts are unlike.

Have organs.

Kinds of Living Bodies.

Plants.

Food, from air and water.

Have roots and leaves.

Fixed by roots.

No feeling.

No intelligence.

Animals.

Food taken from plants.

Have no roots or leaves.

Move. .

Feel.

Intelligent.

The Human Body.	Face.
Position.	Trunk.
Height.	Chest.
Weight.	Abdomen.
Circumference.	Extremities.
Systems of Organs.	Upper.
Bones.	Right.
Muscles.	Left.
Digestive.	Lower.
Circulatory.	Right.
Respiratory.	Left.
Nervous.	Self-study.
Parts.	Purposes of the study of
Head.	Physiology.
Skull.	

Teach effects of stimulants and narcotics as the various parts and organs are studied.

GEOGRAPHY OUTLINE,

FOR THE STUDY OF COUNTRIES AND SECTIONS.

- I. POSITION. {
 a. Boundaries. { Land.
 { Water.
 b. Latitude, Longitude, Zone.
- II. SIZE. {
 a. Length and Breadth.
 b. Relative Size.
- III. SURFACE. {
 a. Highlands. { Mountains. { Systems.
 { Plateaus. { Ranges.
 { Peaks.
 { Volcanoes.
 b. Lowlands. Plains. { Interior.
 { Coast.
- IV. DRAINAGE. {
 a. Water Partings.
 b. Rivers. { Source.
 { Direction.
 { Chief Branches.
 { Uses.
 c. Lakes. Location. { Salt.
 { Fresh.

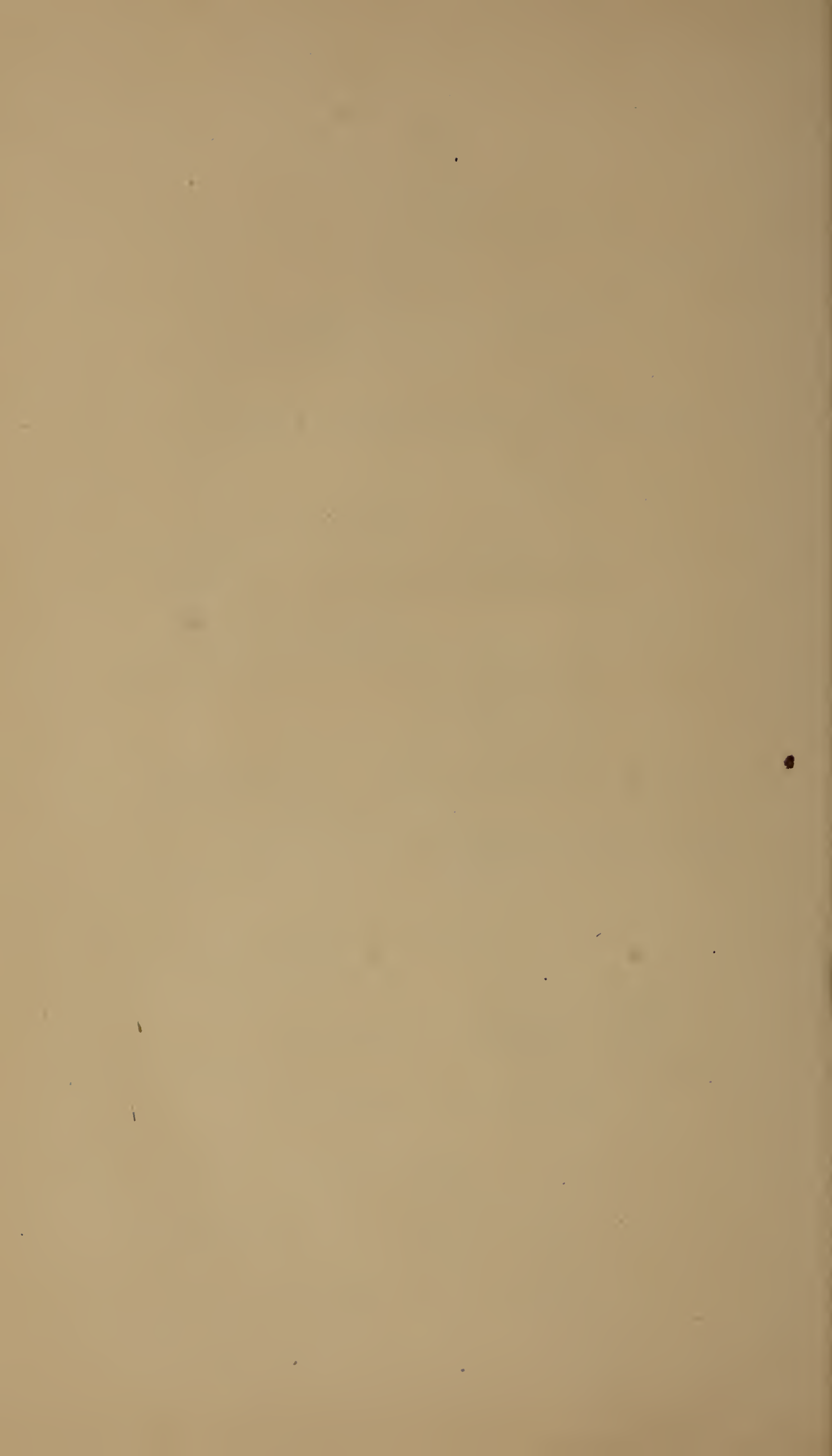
V. CLIMATE. {
 { a. Kind. { Temperature.
 { Moisture.
 { Healthfulness.
 { b. Causes. { Latitude.
 { Elevation.
 { Currents. { Air.
 { Water.
 { Nearness to Sea.

VI. PRODUCTIONS. { a. Fertile and Sterile Sections.
 { b. Mineral, Vegetable, Animal.

VII. PEOPLE. {
 { a. Races.
 { b. Occupations. { Agriculture.
 { Manufactures.
 { Commerce. { Domestic,
 { Foreign.
 { Exports — where sent.
 { Imports — from where
 { Means : Railroads, etc.
 { c. Manners and Customs.
 { d. Education.
 { e. Government.
 { f. Religion.

VIII. POLITICAL DIVISIONS. { States.
 { Important Cities and Towns.
 { For what Noted?

(From "Courses and Methods," by J. T. Prince.)



LIST OF RESIDENTS

ASSESSED MORE THAN POLL TAX

FOR 1886.

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED MORE THAN POLL TAX FOR 1886.

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Abbott Henry, estate of, Washington st.	.....	.....	House 900, barn 225, house-lot 3-8 a. 400.....	\$1525	\$20 13
Abbott Hiram E. Liberty st.....	\$2	\$125	House 500, shop 100, house-lot 1-2 a. 100.....	700	12 89
Abercrombie Horace, Elm.....	2	2950	House 5500, house lot 1 1-16 a. 1500.....	7000	133 34
Ahlf Claus, Commercial st.....	2	200	.....	.....	4 64
Allen Abijah, Commercial st.....	2	550	House 1600, barn 300, shop 300, house-lot and mowing 1 5-8 a. 950, and tillage, 2 a. 300.....	3450	54 80
Allen Edwards P. Washington st.....	2	175	House 1000, barn 150, shop 200.....	.....	.....
Allen J. Frederic, Commercial st.....	2	.....	House-lot 1-2 a 450.....	1800	28 07
Allen Frederic, Commercial st.....	2	.....	House 600, house-lot 1-6 a. 75.....	675	10 91
Allen John B. Commercial st.....	2	125	House 800, barn and shed 300, house-lot and mowing 8 a. 1450, pasture 1 a. 100.....	2650	38 63
Allen Joseph M. off Commercial st.....	2	575	Cider mill and press 400	400	14 87
Allen Orace W. Commercial st.....	2	450	.....	.....	7 94
Allen Orace, estate of, Union st.....	.....	.....	House 1700, barn 350, home house-lot 1-4 a. 200, Union st. 1-4 a. 150, Oak st. 3-4 a. 300, Bowditch st. 1-5a. 150	2850	37 62
Allen Wm. Commercial st.....	2	.....	House 925, house-lot 3-8 a. 300.....	1225	18 17
Ambler & Hobart, Shaw st.....	.....	8800	.....	.....	116 16
Armory Wm. Jr.....	2	77050	House 8200, house 1700, house 1000, barn and carriage house 1500, barn and carriage-house 1000, work shop 75, boat and bath-house, 200, mowing and house lot 25 a. 5000.....	18675	1265 57
Anglim Hannah, Central av.....	.....	.....	House 1700, house-lot 125.....	1825	24 09
Anderson Chas. G. Taylor st.....	2	100	.....	.....	3 32
Arnold Mary F. Washington st.....	.....	.....	House, shop and shed 1200, barn 75, house-lot 1 a. 500, meadow 2 a. 50, swamp 4 a. 25.....	1850	24 42
Arnold Asaph T. Washington st.....	2	50	House 800, barn 200, shed and hen-house 100, house-lot 1 a. 400, house-lot 3-4 a. (H. Hayward) 300, house-lot Ind. Ave. 1-4 a. 100.....	1900	27 74

Arnold Benjamin V. Middle st.....	2	150	House 450, barn, 125, storehouse and shed 25, mowing and tillage 3 1-2 a. east of Middle st. 700, mowing and tillage west of Middle st. 2 a. 300, meadow (A. Hollis) 7 a. 300.....	1900	29 06
Arnold Harriet, Pond st.....	.....	.....	One-half house 200, barn 100, mowing 2 a. 100, exempt.....	.....	31 68
Arnold Elizabeth, Washington st.....	.....	.....	House 1800, house-lot 1-2 a. 600.....	2400	24 44
Arnold Elijah F. Shaw st.....	2	.....	House, greenhouse and shed 1200, house-lot 3-4 a. 500.....	1700	88 13
Arnold Franklin E. Washington st.....	2	2275	House 1700, barn 400, shop 1200, house-lot 2 1-4a. 1200, pasture 1 5-8 a. 150.....	4250	5 96
Arnold George E. Pond st.....	2	.....	One-half house 200, mowing 2 a. 100.....	300	68 33
Arnold George H. Middle st.....	2	575	House and shed 800, sheds 250, barn 1000, mowing and tillage 8 a. 1200, tillage and pasture 16 a. 1200	4450	
Arnold George W. Middle st.....	2	375	House Elm st. 1350, barn 100, house (home) 600, barn 150, house-lot Elm st. 1-4 a. 300, home-lot 1-8 a. 50, woodland (Flat Rock) 8 a. 100, woodland (Flat Rock) 20 a. 200, woodland (Joel Hollis) 2 a. 25, woodland (C. E. Bond) 10 a. 50.....		45 56
Arnold Ira, heirs of, Washington st.....	.....	.....	House 1300, house 100, house-lot 1 a. 1200.....	2925	34 32
Arnold Joseph A. heirs of.....	.....	.....	House 1900, house-lot 1-2 a. 600.....	2600	33 00
A. nold J. Sargent, Washington st.....	2	.....	Barn 200, barn-lot 1-4 a. 100.....	2500	5 96
Arnold Freeman S.....	.....	.....	Pasture 6 a. 300.....	300	3 96
Arnold Jno. B. and S. S.....	.....	.....	Church-lot 1.4 a. 200.....	300	2 64
Arnold J. Marcus, Washington st.....	2	3050	House 1700, barn 300, 3-4 Lyceum Building 1500, house-lot 1-2 a. 500, 3-4 Lyceum lot, 3-8 a. 325, mowing 1 a. 175.....	200	101 66
Arnold E. Watson, Washington st.....	2	500	House 3000, barn and shed 500, house-lot 3-4 a. 1000, mowing 1 1-2 a. 250.....	4500	71 30
Arnold Stephen S. Washington st.....	2	100	House 1400, barn and shed 325, house-lot 1-4 a. 250, mowing (S.V. A.) 1 1-4 a. 250, mowing (Holbrook) 1 a. 200, mowing River st. 1-2 a. 50, meadow West st. 4 a. 50, Woodland, 2 a. 25.....	4750	36 98
Arnold Mrs. J. B. Washington st.....	.....	.....	Mowing, 1-2 a. 50, meadow 4 a. 50.....	2550	1 32
Arnold Mrs. J. G. W. River st.....	.....	.....	House 850, house-lot 1-4 a. 150; 500 exempt.....	100	6 60
				500	

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC.—Continued.

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Arnold Eunice, Washington st.....	.....	.....	House and shed 1200, house-lot 3-8 a. 450.....	\$1650	\$21 78
Arnold Sumner W. Elm st.....	\$2	.....	House 650, barn 150, mowing and tillage 8 a. 1000....	1800	25 76
Arthur James P. Hancock st.....	2	.....	House and shed 1175, house-lot 3-16 a. 200	1375	20 15
Arthurs Thomas, Willow st.....	2	\$25	House 700, barn 200, house-lot and tillage 4 5 8 a. 900,	1800	26 09
Avery Edward, Commercial st.....	2	18100	House 4000, barn and tenement 750, shed and carriage-house 250, greenhouse 200, house-lot 1 a. 1000,	6200	322 76
Avery Albert E.....	2	.....	House 950, barn 350, Union st. house Commercial st. 600, house-lot and mowing 8 a. 1600, house-lot (R. Loring) 1-16 a. 75.....	3575	49 19
Bailey Edward S. Ash st.....	2	.....	House 1700, house-lot 1-2 a. 400	2100	29 72
Ball Mrs. Onslow.....	.....	.....	House 1000, house-lot 1-4 a. 250.....	1250	16 50
Bagley Timothy, heirs of, Commercial st.....	.....	.....	Shop 25, house-lot 1-4 a. 100	125	1 65
Baker Jonathan W. Union st	2	.....	House 1600, house-lot 1-4 a. 250	1850	26 42
Bannon, heirs of, Edmund.....	.....	.....	House 450, barn 100, house-lot 3-4 a. 600; 450 exempt	700	9 24
Bates Andrew J. Allen st.....	2	.....	House (home) 1300, house north of Allen st. 1250, house south of Allen st. 750, house-lot (home) 1-8 a. 150, house-lot south of Allen st. 1-8 a. 150, house-lot north of Allen st. 1-4 a. 200.....	3800	52 16
Bates David H. Summer st.....	2	125	House 1800, barn and shed 400, house-lot 1-4 a. 600..	2800	40 61
Bates J. Franklin, Washington st.....	2	100	.....	.....	3 32
Bates Gustave B. Commercial st.....	2	.....	House 800, barn 400, house-lot 1-4 a. 200.....	1400	20 48
Bates John, Allen st.....	2	.....	House 750, barn 125, house-lot 1-8 a. 50, house-lot South Allen st. 1-8 a. 125	1050	15 86
Bates Jos. I. Commercial st.....	2	975	House and shop 1350, stable and shop 300, house and shop lot 1-4 a. 400	2050	39 93
Bates Samuel A. Union st.....	2	.....	House 1500, house-lot 1-4 a. 250.....	1750	25 10

Beals Jno. M. River st.....	2	.....	House (home) 2400, house (Washington st.) 1000, house-lot (home) 1-4 a. 350, house-lot So Braintree 1-8 a. 200.....	3950	54 14
Belcher Alexander T. Liberty st.....	2	.....	House 500 shop 25, house-lot 1-4 a. 25.....	550	9 26
Belcher Mary F. Washington st.....	.....	.....	House and shed 700, house-lot 1-4 a. 275.....	975	12 87
Belcher Royal, Tremont st.....	2	.....	House-lot 1-4 a. 150.....	150	3 98
Belcher Julia A. Tremont st.....	.....	.....	House 1000, barn 200, house-lot 3-16 a. 250.....	1450	19 14
Belcher Orrin H. Liberty st.....	2	75	House and shop 500, house-lot 1-4 a. 100.....	600	10 91
Belcher Samuel, heirs of.....	.....	.....	House barn and shop 375, mowing 1 a. 75, pasture 1 1-4 a. 50; exempt.....	425	
Benjamin Elijah, Liberty st.....	2	25	House 700, barn and shop 100, house 300, house-lots 2 a. 200.....	1300	19 16
Benjamin Wm. A. Liberty st.....	2	100	.....	.....	3 32
Benjamin Leopold, Liberty st.....	2	100	.....	.....	3 32
Berry Horatio A. Washington st.....	.....	.....	House 1000. shop 200, house-lot 1-2 a. 500.....	1700	22 44
Bentley Michael, Hobart st.....	2	.....	House 650, house-lot 1-4 a. 100.....	750	11 90
Bird Wm. P. Mayflower Park.....	2	325	House 600, house 500, barn and shed 200, house-lot 1-4 a. 50, house-lot 1-4 a. 50, mowing and pasturage 9 1-2 a. 400.....	1800	30 05
Bishop Wm. A. Washington st.	2	.....	House 1000, house-lot 1-4 a. 400.....	1400	20 48
Bowditch Alden, Bowditch st.....	.....	.....	House, shop, and shed 1300, mowing and tillage 2 3-4 a. 400.....	1700	22 44
Bowditch Alden 2d, Quincy av.....	2	1000	.....	.....	15 20
Bowditch Alexander, heirs of.....	.....	50	House 1800, barn 150, house-lot 1-4 a. 400,.....	2350	31 68
Bowditch Ebenezer C. Commercial st...	2	25	House 1100, barn 150, house 300, mowing and house- lots 2 1-4 a. 600, woodland 15 a. 200.....	2350	33 35
Bowditch Edward W. Howard st.....	2	100	House 750, house-lot 1-4 a. 75.....	825	14 21
Bowditch John, Middle st.....	2	.....	Half house 375, mowing 2 1-4 a. 250, pasture 5 3-4 a. 200.....	825	12 89
Bowditch J. Francis, Middle st.....	.....	.....	Half house 375, mowing 2 1-4 a. 250, pasture 5 3-4 a. 200.....	825	10 89
Bowditch Lydia, heirs of. Commercial st.	.....	.....	House 600, house-lot 3-16 125.....	725	9 57
Bowditch Wm. heirs of, Allen st.....	.....	.....	House 950, barn and shed 400, Gardner house 2000, house-lot 7-8 a. 400, do. 1-8 a. 125.....	3875	51 15
Bradford and Mansfield, Pearl st.....	.....	1150	.....	.....	15 18

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC. — *Continued.*

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL PAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Bradford Lavinia D. Central st.....	....	.....	House 2000, house and shed 1550, house (old shop) 800, house-lot 1-2 a. 500, woodland 8 a. 150, wood land (Leeland) 4 a. 50, do. (Spear) 4 a. 50.....	\$5100	\$67 32
Brandley Michael, Hancock st.....	\$2	\$350	House 500, barn and shed 200, house-lot 1 a. 200, mowing and swamp 7 a. 700.....	1600	27 74
Brooks Douglas A. Franklin St.....	2	275	House 2700, barn 450, house-lot 1-2 a. 600.....	3750	55 13
Brooks Robert, Bowditch st.....	2	.....	House 400, house-lot 1-4 a. 100.....	500	8 60
Brown Sarah T.....	....	.....	House 2200, house-lot 3-8 a. 500.....	2700	35 64
Buker Simms G. Bowditch st.....	2	.....	Barn 25 house-lot and mowing 3 a. 150.....	175	4 31
Burt Mrs. James. estate of, Jersey ave.	....	.....	House 1400, house-lot 1-4 a. 125.....	1525	20 13
Bunker Joshua M. Middle st.....	2	25	.....	.....	2 33
Burrell Frank A. Commercial st.....	2	950	Stable and tenement 1300, carriage-house and shop 150, stable lot 1-4 a. 1000.....	2450	46 88
Brewster Geo. M. heirs of, Washing- ton st.....	....	.....	House 1000, house-lot 1-4 a. 400, house-lot Central ave. 1-8 a. 100.....	1500	19 80
Braintree Clothing Store.....	....	3500	.....	.....	46 20
Bullard Geo. E. Central st.....	2	100	House 1000, house-lot 1-4 a. 200.....	1200	19 16
Butler Alvah, heirs of, School st.....	....	.....	House 800, barn 200, lot 1-2 a. 250.....	1220	16 50
Bowman Winthrop H. Adam st.....	2	825	House 2500, barn 650, shed and cornhouse 325, mow- ing and house-lot 15 a. 2250.....	5725	88 46
Belcher Edward E. Mayflower Park....	2	75	.....	.....	2 99
Baker Thomas, Pond st.....	2	.....	House 900, mowing 5 1-4 a. 400, meadow 2 a. 50.....	1350	19 82
Brigham John A. Pond st.....	2	100	House and shed 1000, barn 100, house-lot 1 a. 150, tillage 3 a. 150, pasture and woodland 7 a. 150.....	1550	23 78
Call Merrill T. Holbrook av.....	2	.....	House 1'00, barn and shed 100, lot 1-2 a. 375.....	1775	25 43
Cain Daniel E. M. Park.....	2	100	House 1600, barn 800, lot 1-4 a. 50.....	1950	29 06
Carpenter Chas. A. Elmwood Park.....	2	.....	House and shed 2000, house-lots 1-2 a. 600.....	2600	36 32

Carver Alfred, Granite st	2	50	.....	.....	.....	2	66
Carver John, Granite st	2	625	House 650, barn and shed 200, mowing and tillage 10 a. 750, pasture 34 a. 500 . . . . .	.....	.....	2100	37 97
Carmichael John R. Central av.	2	.....	House and shed 1600, lot 3-8 a. 150 . . . . .	.....	.....	1750	25 10
Cavanagh John, Cedar St.	2	1000	House (home) 2500, barn and shed 400, house (Denton) 1200, house 500, house near Flynn 250, house and barn Common st. 1000, house and barn (Hannaford) 1500, shop (Hannaford) 125, house off Common st. 150, shop (Veasie) 50, house-lot (home) 2 1-4 a. 1000, mowing (Denton) 6 1-2 a. 1000, 4 house-lots Pleasant st. 1 1-4 a 500, mowing (Haward) 2 3-4 a. 1100, mowing (C. F. Arnold) 1-2 a. 500, house-lot (Hannaford) 1-4 a. 200, land Middle st. 1 3-8 a. 550 . . . . .	.....	.....	12525	180 53
Chandler Constance S. Liberty st.	2	.....	House 250, land 4 a. 150 . . . . .	.....	.....	400	7 28
Chamberlin Sam'l M. Town st.	2	.....	House 50, land 4 a. 200 . . . . .	.....	.....	250	5 30
Childs Clarissa, Elm st. . . . .	.....	.....	House 1600, 1-8 Lyceum building 250, lot 1-4 a. 300. 1-8 Lyceum lot 50 . . . . .	.....	.....	2200	29 04
Childs Marcia G. Elm st. . . . .	.....	5225	.....	.....	.....	.....	68 97
Chick J. Winslow	2	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 31
Clark Ansel O. Town st.	2	.....	House 800, shed 50, lot 1 1-2 a. 150 . . . . .	.....	.....	1000	15 20
Clark Wm. D. Hollis av.	2	.....	House 2500. lot 1-2 a. 500 . . . . .	.....	.....	3000	41 60
Closs Peter, Washington st.	2	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 66
Clark James R. Washington st.	2	225	House 700, barn 400, carriage-house 150, land 1 5 8 a. 800 . . . . .	.....	.....	2050	32 03
Cobb Wm. H. Washington st.	2	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 90
Colbert Maurice, heirs of, off Pearl st. . . . .	.....	.....	House 2000, barn 150, lot 5-8 a. 500 . . . . .	.....	.....	2650	34 98
Connell Jas. Commercial st.	2	125	House 600, barn 150, lot 1 3-4 a. 400, mowing and pasture 6 1-2 a. 600 . . . . .	.....	.....	1750	26 75
Connell Walter T. Pond st.	2	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 30
Connell Marietta, Pond st. . . . .	.....	.....	House 650, barn 125, shop 75, lot 1-2 a. 100; exempt 500 . . . . .	.....	.....	450	5 94
Cole Horatio W. Hancock st.	2	.....	House 1100, shed 50, lot 3-8 a. 400, mowing (Peach st.) 2 a. 150 . . . . .	.....	.....	1700	24 44

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC. — *Continued.*

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Coleraine Wm. heirs of, Elliot st. ....	....	\$25	House 800, barn 100, lot 5-8 a. 200, land 1 a. 125; ex- empt 1000.....	\$225	\$3 30
Collins Leroy W. West st.	\$2	175	.....	.....	4 31
Collins David, Pond st.	2	75	House 700, barn 150, land 5 a. 200.....	1050	16 85
Cook Barker, Commercial st.	2	.....	House 500, mowing 1 1-4 a. 200.....	700	11 24
Courser Hannah F. Liberty st. ....	....	.....	House 300, house 350, barn 75 (Bird), land 10 1-4 a. 425, mowing 2 a. 125, woodland 1 a. 25.....	1300	17 16
Callahan Albert J. Pond st.	2	.....	House 600, barn 125, shop 50, lot 1 a. 150.....	925	14 21
Cox James, Allen st.	2	.....	House and shed 1000, lot 1-4 a. 100.....	1100	16 52
Crane Francis Henry, Hayward st.	2	350	House 2300, barn 550, hen-house 50, house-lot mow- ing 4 a. 650, mowing and pasture 11 1-2 a. 800, House 1150, barn 500, shed 150, shop 175, house (Bowditch) 650, barn 100, mowing (north of Hay- ward st.) 7 1-2 a. 1200 (south of Hayward st.) 4 1-2 a. 675, orchard 1 a. 150, pasture 7 1-2 a. 225, woodland and meadow 10 1-4 a. 175, house-lot (Bowditch) 1-2 a. 200.....	4350	64 04
Crane Francis, Hayward st.	2	225	House 1800, sheds 100, lot 3-4 a. 200, orchard and pasture 7 a. 500.....	5350	75 59
Crane Joun, Quincy av.	2	.....	House and shed 1750, barn 200, slaughter-house 550, house 2200, mowing and orchard 5 a. 1000, wood- land and meadow 16 a. 600, pasture 2 a. 100, wood- land 15 a. 250.....	2600	36 32
Crane Joseph, Quincy av.	2	1875	.....	6650	114 53
Crocker Luther O. Commercial st.	2	1350	House 2300, stable 700, shop 700, house (Toomey) 500, house 1300, home lot 1-2 a. 450, house-lot (Eastwood) 3-8 a. 450, house-lot (Toomey) 3-16 a. 200	6600	106 94

Cronin John, Front st.	2	550	House, shop and shed 700, house (Fisher) 1000, barn and hen house 425, house lot 1-2 a. 500, house-lot (Fisher) 1-4 a. 200, barn lot 1-4 a. 200.....	3025	49 19
Cronin Patrick, Oak st.....	.....	.....	House 600, lot 1-2 a. 250	850	11 22
Croke James, Hobart st.	2	.....	House 150, lot 1-4 a. 150	300	5 96
Crosby Freeman G. Hancock st.	2	.....	House and shed 1500, do. 2500, do. 1000, barn 250, 3 house-lots 1 a. 1200	6450	87 14
Cutting Jas. M. Grove st. ....	.....	.....	Mowing and pasture 9 a. 400, woodland and pasture 14 a. 250, house 1800, barn and shed 800	3250	42 90
Crowe Patrick, estate of, Hayward st..	.....	25	House 950, barn 50, mowing and orchard 6 1-8 a. 900,	1900	25 41
Cunningham John, heirs, Tremont st..	.....	.....	House 900, lot 1-4 a. 300	1200	15 84
Cushing Cyrus, Hancock st.....	2	.....	House 2000, lot 1-4 a. 400	2400	33 68
Cushing Cyrus F. Hancock st.....	2	.....	House 2500, lot 1-4 a. 300	2800	38 96
Cushing Simeon Mrs. Commercial st. . .	....	75	House 900, barn 100, greenhouse 300, new greenhouse 200, lot 1-8 a. 300.....	1800	24 75
Cutting & Estes.....	.....	.....	Hen-house 250, woodland 4 a. 50, woodland (J. Dyer) 5 a. 75.....	375	4 95
Custance, Chas. River st.....	2	100	.....	.....	3 32
Cuff Wm. H.....	.....	.....	House 1300, lot 1-2 a. 600.....	1900	25 08
Dailey Wm. E. West st.....	2	1050	House 800, barn 200, cider-house and mill 200, mowing 6 a. 600, mowing (home) 6 a. 300, cider-mill lot 3-4 a. 50, pasture 10 a. 150, 3 a. 75, 15 a. 175, 11 a. 100, 17 1-2 a. 175.....	2825	53 15
Dailey Chas. W. Granite st.....	2	.....	House 300, barn 100, mowing 7 a. 300, pasture 5 a. 100, pasture 2 a. 75.....	875	13 55
Dalton Ann, estate of, Liberty st.....	.....	.....	House-lot 50.....	.....	66
Dalton Jeremiah, heirs, Commercial st..	.....	.....	House 700, lot 1-8 a. 100, exempt 500.....	300	3 96
Dana Horace, Middle st.....	2	800	House and store 1400, barn 400, lot 1 1-2 a. 450.....	2250	42 26
Daniels Thos. Washington st.....	2	.....	House 1050, lot 1-4 a. 300.....	1350	19 82
Daniels Wm. C. Central st.....	2	75	House 900, barn 100, lot 1-2 a. 500.....	1500	22 79
David Solon, Taylor st.....	2	.....	House 900, lot 1-4 a. 200.....	1100	16 52
Dean Otis, heirs of, Pearl st.....	.....	.....	House 1200, barn and shed 200, lot 1-4 a. 250, mowing 1 1-2 a. 650.....	2300	30 36
Dennehy John H. Crescent av.....	2	.....	House (E. Thayer) 400, lot 1-4 a. 200.....	600	9 92
Dennehy Jeremiah, Pond st.....	.....	.....	House 800, barn 50, lot 1-2 a. 300.....	1150	15 18

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC. — Continued.

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Dearing T. Haven, Washington st.....	\$2.	\$475	House 2500, house (Hollis av.) 800, barn 500 shed 200, house-lot 1-4 a. 400, 2 a. 1600, house-lot (Hol lis av.) 3-4 a. 800.....	\$6800	\$98 03
Dee D. Strath, Liberty st.....	2		House 750, barn 150, lot 1 a. 100, pasture 5 1-2 a. 150, meadow 9 a. 225.....	1375	20 15
Dee George T. Washington st.....	2		Shop 200.....	200	4 64
Dee D. Strath and Arthur S. Liberty st.	....	275	.....	.....	3 63
Dennett William W. Hollis av.....	2	400	House 2400, barn 600, lot 1-4 a. 300	3300	50 84
Denton Daniel, heirs of, Washington st.	....		One-half house 700, lot 1-8 a. 150; exempt 500.....	350	4 62
Denton John Q. Town st.....	2	50	.....	.....	2 66
Denton Warren E. Town st.....	2	50	.....	.....	2 66
Denton J. Q. and Warren E. Town st....	....	175	.....	.....	2 31
Dickey Robert, heirs of, Commercial st.	....		House and shed 500, lot 1 a. 350; exempt 225.....	625	8 25
Dimmick Charles W. River st.....	2		House 1300, lot 1-2 a. 200.....	1500	21 80
Dickenson Asa R. Hancock st.....	2	1000	.....	.....	15 20
Dickerman Mary.....	....		House 600, lot 1-4 a. 300; exempt 500.....	400	5 28
Doane Herbert C Granite st	2		House 200, land (Abel Holbrook) 1 a. 100.....	300	5 96
Doane Heman F. West st.....	2	25	House 700, lot 1 1-4 a. 125	825	13 22
Downs James, Prospect st.....	2		House 1200, lot 5-8 a. 150.....	800	12 89
Downs John J. Prospect st.....	....		.....	550	7 26
Downs John J. Prospect st.....	2		House 650, lot 5-16 a. 100.....	750	11 90
Donahue Patrick, Pleasant st.....	2		House 800, lot 1 a. 300	1100	16 52
Dolan John W. Commercial st.....	2	300	.....	.....	5 96
Dolan Celia, Commercial st.....	....		Shop and tenement 1450, lot 1-8 a. 700	2150	28 38
Doherty Daniel, off Allen st.....	2	50	House 600, barn 100, lot 1-4 a. 100	800	13 22
Downey Alexander, Dyer's Hill.....	2		House 800, shed 50, lot 1-8 a. 75, land 1-2 a. (Wm. Dyer) 100, lot 1-2 a. 75.....	1100	16 52
Downey Alexander jr. Dyer's Hill.....	2	75	.....	.....	2 99

Doyle Thomas, Union st.....	.....	.....	House 800, barn 100, lot 3-4 a. 300.....	1200	15 84
Drinkwater Albion C. Elm st.....	2	2425	House (West st.) 1200, barn 200, house (C. F. Holbrook) 800, house (Elm st.) No. 1. 500, No. 2, 500, factory and tannery 5000, house (home) 5500, barn 450, hen-house 150, house-lot (West st.) 1-2 a. 400, lot (C. F. H.) 3-8 a. 100, factory and house-lots 1 a. 600, mowing and orchard (home) a. 2000, House 400, lot 3-4 a. 100.....	17400	263 69
Drake Reuben, Liberty st.....	2		House 1500, shed 50, lot 1-2 a. 400.....	500	8 60
Drew Arthur, Franklin st.....	2		House 600, lot 1-4 a. 125.....	1950	27 74
Eugan Henry, Hobart st.....	2	25	House 3600, barn 350, lot 3 1-4 a. 1300, pasture 10 a. 250.....	725	11 90
Dui k'ee Mary C. Elm st. ....	.....	1450	.....	5500	91 74
Dyer Adoniram, Hancock st.....	2	300	.....	.....	5 96
Dyer Andrew, Pond st.	2	325	House 2300, barn 450, shed 50, lot 3-4 a. 900, 6 1-2 a. woodland 50.....	3750	55 79
Dyer Albert W. Pond st.....	2	750	House 750, barn 500, old barn and sheds 50, piggery 500, house-lot and mowing 6 1-2 a. 800.....	2600	46 22
Dyer Amasa J. Pond st.....	2	.....	Meadow 5 a. 125.....	125	3 65
Dyer Lewis, Washington st.....	2	.....	Woodland 6½ a. 50, land (south of Pond st.) 1-2 a. 100, land (south of Pond st.) 2 a. 250.....	150	3 98
Dyer Moses T. Pond st.	2	.....	.....	250	5 30
Dyer F. Eugene, Washington st.....	2	400	.....	.....	7 28
Dyer B. Frank, Washington st.....	2	5950	House 5000, barn 1200, house (Mansfield) 2000, barn 500, house and shop (Hancock st.) 1000, home lot 2 1-2 a. 2000, Mansfield 3-8 a. 600, car-shop lot 1-2 a. 500, lot (Hiram Wild) 1 a. 800.....	13600	260 06
Dyer Sabra A. Dyer's Hill.....	.....	.....	House 400, lot 3-4 a. 100; exempt.....	.....	.....
Dyer Brainerd T. Dyer's Hill	2	.....	House 2000, lot 1-2 a. 150.....	2150	30 38
Dyer Jacob S. Dyer's Hill	2	225	House 1000, barn 500, shop 150, house-lot 1-2 a. 150, mowing and tillage 7 a. 675, meadow 10 a. 250.....	2725	40 94
Dyer Samuel, heirs of, Washington st....	.....	.....	House and shed 1000, house (Pond st.) 200, mowing 2 a. 1200, do. Pond st. 3 1-2 a. 900, meadow 3 1-2 a. 100, woodland, Plain st. 12 a. 300, do. Cranberry Pond 8 a. 200, do. Neck lot, 12 a. 400, do. Savage Swamp 1 a. 75, do. Holbrook line, 2 a. 75, do. Breakneck Hill 5 a. 25, swamp 1 1-2 a. 100, meadow (Elijah) 2 1-2 a. 50.....	4625	61 05

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC. — *Continued.*

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Dyer Samuel L. Washington st	\$2	.....	House 1400, barn 100, lot 1 4 a. 400.	\$1900	\$27 08
Dyer Elmer E. Pond st.	2	.....	Hen-house 50.	50	2 66
Dyer Isaac N. Pond st.	2	.....	House 200, lot 2 a. 200	400	7 28
Dyer Mary, Washington st. . . . .	.....	\$75	.....	.....	99
Dyer William F. Washington st.	2	125	House 1000, barn 75, lot 1-2 a 150, woodland (Cranberry Pond) 6 a. 50, do. (Iron Mine) 3 1-2 a. 100.	1375	21 80
Dyer Joseph, Washington st.	2	1225	House (home) 1600, barn 275, house (old home place) 850, barn 175, house (Hancock st.) 600, barn 50, home lot 1-2 a. 300, old home land 4 a. 400, woodland 6 a. 50, do. Neck lot 30 a. 1500, Cedar Swamp 20 a. 500, do. (C. Thayer) 2 a. 25, do. (J. French) 2 a. 25, woodland 4 a. 100, mowing old place 3 1-4 a. 900, do. opposite 3-4 a. 500 do. cor. of Hancock st. 1 1-2 a. 400, meadow 10 a. 250, pasture (west of Washington st.) 1-2 a. 50, woodland (Iron Mine) 3 1-2 a. 100.		
Dyer Peter W. Pond st.	2	875	House and shed 900, barn 600, do. 50, shop 25, piggery 300, 3 hen-houses 100, house-lot 1-2 a. 100, A. W. Dyer, mowing and house-lot 5 3 8 a. 600, pasture and tillage 14 a. 700, meadow 9 a. 225.	8650	132 35
Dyer Wm. F. and Richmond Thayer. . . . .	.....	.....	Woodland 10 a. 100.	3600	61 07
Dyer Asa, heirs of, Washington st. . . . .	.....	.....	House and shed 800, barn 150, mowing 3 a. 300, do. 1 a. 125, pasture 6 a. 200, meadow 7 1-2 a. 175, swamp 14 a. 100	100	1 32
Dyer Wm. heirs of, Dyer's Hill . . . . .	.....	.....	House 675, barn 100, mowing 1 1-4 a. 125, do. west of Hancock st. 1 1-2 a. 225, meadow 4 1-2 a. 100, woodland 2 a. 75, do. Poplar Island 15 a. 75	1850	24 42
Dyke, Anthony, Hancock st.	2	325	.....	1375	18 15
			.....	.....	6 29

Drollett, Joseph P. Granite st.	2	.....	House 200.	200	4 64
Drollett Albert A. Granite st.	2	100	House and shed 300, land 6 a. 300.	600	11 24
Drollett Susan H. ....	.....	.....	House 150, barn 100, lot 1-2 a. 50.	300	3 96
Eastwood Geo. Commercial st.	2	.....	House 650, lot 1-8 a. 100.	750	11 90
Eaton Jno. F. Washington st.	2	.....	One-half house 200, lot 1-2 a. 400.	600	9 92
Eaton Mrs. John, heirs of, Washing'n st. ....	.....	.....	One-half house 200, house, new, 1000, lot 1-4 a. 200 ..	1400	18 48
Ellis Stephen, Washington st.	2	.....	House 3400, barn 300, house 850, house-lot 1-3 a. 600, do. 3-16 a. 200.	5350	72 62
Emmons Sally, heirs of, Liberty st. ....	.....	.....	Woodland and meadow 6 a. 150.	150	1 98
Edson Theodore, Union st.	2	225	House and shop 800, barn 200 hen-house 150, mowing 2 a. 300, pasture 2 a. 100.	1550	25 43
Ellis Fred O. Washington st.	2	800	House 2400, barn 400, lot 7-8 a. 1000.	3800	62 72
Emery Samuel V. Peach st.	2	50	.....	.....	2 66
Faxon Rachael A. Commercial st. ....	.....	.....	House 3000, barn 50, lot 1 1-4 a. 650.	3700	48 84
Fernald Mrs. Wm. F. Washington st. ....	.....	.....	House 900, lot 3-8 a. 350; exempt. ....	.....	.....
Finnegan James, Hancock st.	2	.....	House 600, barn 100, lot 1 1-2 a. 600 ..	1300	19 16
Finnegan John, Dyer's Hill.	2	25	House 800, barn 150, lot 2 a. 350, mowing 1 a. 150, pasture and woodland 1 1-4 a. 100.	1550	22 79
Finnegan Michael, Hancock st.	2	.....	House 1000, barn 75, shed 75, house-lot 1-4 a. 200, mowing 1 a. 250, do. 1 1-4 a. 150.	1750	25 10
Finnegan Thomas, Hancock st.	2	.....	House 800, barn 125, shed 25, lot 1-4 a. 200, mowing 1-2 a. 50.	1200	17 84
Finnegan Thomas F. Hancock st.	2	300	.....	.....	. 5 96
Fisher Charles C. ....	.....	.....	Meadow 1 a. 25. ....	.....	33
Flynn Daniel, heirs of, Pleasant st. ....	.....	.....	House 650, barn 100, lot 1-4 a. 100, land 1 a. 300.	1150	15 18
Fogg Charles C. River st.	2	.....	One-half house and tenement 900, lot 1-8 a. 100.	1000	15 20
Fogg Rebecca, River st. ....	.....	.....	One-half house 800, lot 1-8 a. 100; exempt 500.	400	5 28
Fogg Harriet, Washington st. ....	.....	.....	House, shop and shed 900, lot 3-8 a. 500.	1400	18 48
Fogg, Thomas P. Elm st.	2	.....	House and shed 700, lot 1-2 a. 175.	875	13 55
Fogg, Geo. E. Elm st.	2	1175	Barn 150.	150	19 49
Foss, Warren H. Hancock st.	2	175	House 1000, barn 450, house (Bishop) 1500, lot 1-4 a. 400, do. 1-8 a. 200.	3550	51 17
Foye, Joseph S. heirs of, Commercial st. ....	.....	.....	House 700, barn 200, mowing 5 a. 600.	1500	19 80
Fraiser, Joseph R. heirs of. ....	.....	.....	Woodland 8 1-2 a. 150.	150	1 98

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC. — Continued.

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
French Geo. A. Washington st.....	\$2	\$900	House 2000, barn 400, lot 1 3-8 a. 700, meadow 3 a. 75, pasture 6 3-4 a. 475.....	\$3650	\$62 06
French Asa, Washingfon st.....	2	4450	House 5500, do. Maple st. 1700, land and house-lot 9 a. 4000, woodland 14 a 350, lot Maple st. 1-4 a 175, woodland 21 1-2 a. 500.....	12225	222 11
French Jonathan, heirs of.....	.....	.....	House 1500, do. 200, barn and shed 1200, wood-house 25, carriage-house 100, mowing 6 a. 3600, do. and pasture 15 a. 3000, meadow 15 a. 375, woodland 7 a. 75, do. Flat Rock 10 a. 100, do. 15 a. 275	10450	137 94
French Asa and N. E. Hollis.....	.....	.....	Land (Maple and Ash sts.) 4 1-2 a. 1800, do. Daniel Penniman 3 1-4 a. 150.....	1950	25 74
French Azel R. Franklin st.....	2	300	House 2500, lot 1-2 a. 600.....	3100	46 88
French Chas. E. Elm st.....	2	.....	House 2500, lot 1-5 a. 500.....	3000	41 60
French Catherine L.....	.....	2000	House 2300, lot 1-8 a. 250, woodland 15 a. 300, meadow 5 a. 125.....	2975	65 67
French Edwin F. Washington st.....	2	650	House 2000, barn and shed 200, house (Franklin st.) 650, barn and shed 150, lot (Franklin st.) 1-4 a. 250, mowing 4 1-2 a. 1000, pasture 10 a. 400.....	4650	71 96
French Geo. G. off School st.....	2	.....	House 1700, lot 3-16 a. 100.....	1800	25 76
French Hiram A. off West st.....	2	800	House 1800, bowling alley 400, barn 800, ice-house 100 barn (old e-tate) 500, house and sheds 250, mowing and tillage 15 a. 1000, meadow 10 a. 250, pasture 16 a. 250, woodland (Pond pasture) 30 a. 500, do (old estate) 5 a. 50, mowing (south of West st.) 10 a. 750, pasture (north of West st.) 5 a. 200, do. (north of West st) 4 a. 75, meadow 34 a. 500, Cedar Swamp 2 a. 3-4 house 600, barn 100, do. 25, mowing 3 a. 800, pasture and woodland 8 a. 150.....	7425	110 57
French John J. Washington st.....	2	.....	.....	1675	24 11

French S. S. B. Washington st.....	2	200	.....	.....	4 64
French Samuel S. Washington st.....	2	3100	House 1000, barn 800, slaughter-house 800, house (S. S. B. French) 1100, do. Union st. 700, mowing and house-lot 2 a. 750, do. East R. R. 2 a. 300, do. Union st. 2 a. 400, do. 3 a. 400, do. (J. French) 5 a. 1500, pasture (J. F.) 9 a. 1300, do. (W. F.) 1 1-2 a. 100, land north of Union st. 1 3-4 a. 200, meadow 4 a. 100, do. (heirs) 2 a. 50, pasture 2 1-2 a. 200, swamp, 2 1-2 a. 50, woodland, 7 a. 150, lot (S. S. B. F.) 5-8 a. 500, mowing (W. F.) 2 a. 800, pasture 4 a. 200, meadow 4 a. 100.....	11500	194 72
French Mary, Washington st.....	.....	.....	1-4 house 200, meadow 2 1-2 a. 25, woodland 3 a. 100; exempt.....	.....	.....
Fall Susan, Washington st.....	.....	.....	Meadows 2 1-4 a. 25, woodland 3 a. 100.....	125	1 65
Forsyth Thomas, off Granite st.....	2	175	House 400, barn and shed 50, mowing 4 a. 200, pasture 6 a. 150, do. 8 a. 150, meadow 8 a. 200.....	1150	19 49
Freel Daniel, heirs of.....	.....	.....	House 200, barn and shop 100, mowing 7 a. 325; exempt 500.....	125	1 65
Ford & McCormick, Commercial st.....	.....	200	.....	.....	2 64
Fuller Isaac P. Washington st.....	2	.....	House and shed 750, lot 1-4 a. 350.....	1100	16 52
Faxon Margaretta A. Common st.....	.....	.....	House and shed 2000, barn 1000, house (old) 500, mowing 10 a. 1000, pasture 1 a. 50, do. 3 a. 150, mowing 14 3-4 a. 1000.....	5700	75 24
Fitz Mrs. Sarah E. Tremont st.....	.....	700	.....	.....	9 24
Gage R. Allen, Jersey av.....	2	200	Shop and shed 50, lot 3-8 a. 100.....	150	6 62
Gallinan Murto, River st.....	2	100	House 400, barn and shed 175, shop and tenement 250, lot 1-4 a. 250.....	1075	17 51
Gardner Charles, Allen st.....	2	.....	House 700, lot 3-8 a. 200.....	900	13 88
Gardner Henry, Allen st.....	2	1500	House 2000, factory 1400, lot 1-8 a. 150, do. 1-4 a. 150,	3700	70 64
Gates C. Lyman, Holbrook av.....	2	.....	House 2400, lot 1-5 a. 250.....	2650	36 98
Gillespie John Y. heirs of, Hobart st.....	.....	.....	House 600, do. 300, do. 175, do. 300, do. 100, lot 1 3-8 a. 550, do. 3-8 a. 150, land 1-4 a. 25.....	2200	29 04
Gillespie Robert, Front st.....	2	250	Barn 125.....	125	6 95
Goodnow Maria.....	.....	.....	House 400, lot 1-4 a. 100; exempt.....	.....	.....
Gott Andrew, Commercial st.....	2	150	House 700, barn 125, lot 2 1-4 a. 500.....	1325	21 47

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC. — Continued.

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Greenwood John estate of .....	.....	.....	House 500, lot 1-4 a. 50	\$550	\$7 26
Griffin Dennis, Elliott st.	\$2	\$25	House 1000, shop 25, lot 1-4 a. 200	1225	18 50
Griffin John, Elliott st.	2	.....	House 750, shop 50, lot 1-8 a. 100	900	13 88
Gilman Eliza J. Washington st. ....	.....	.....	House 1000, lot 1-4 a. 200	1200	15 84
Gibbs Elisha, heirs of .....	.....	.....	House 1500, barn and shed 250, lot 1 3-4 a. 175	1925	25 41
Geddes Martha L. Middle st. ....	.....	.....	House 1500, lot 1 a. 400	1900	25 08
Glover Geo. B. Middle st.	2	100	.....	.....	3 32
Gillette Osias L. River st.	2	2000	House and shed 1000, barn 75, hen-house 50, house 2000, mowing 5 a. 700, house-lot 3-8 a. 100, pasture and woodland 9 a. 450, lot (E. Holbrook) 3-8 a. 200,	4575	88 79
Greenlaw Alexander, Elm st.	2	.....	House 2000, do 900, barn 100, greenhouse 2500, land 1 a. 800	6300	85 16
Hagan Thomas M. estate, River st. ....	.....	.....	House 800, lot 1-4 a. 200	1000	13 20
Hall Henry F. estate, Mayflower Park ..	.....	.....	House 600, barn 100, lot 1-4 a. 50	750	9 90
Hall Elijah C. Washington st.	2	100	House 2800, do. 600, do. 600, do. 600, do. 600, do. un- finished 300, do. 500, lot 1-3 a. 500, 6 do. 1 a. 1200, do. Central av. 1-2 a. 500	8200	111 56
Hollenbeck Geo. C. Union st.	2	800	House 2000, barn and shop 650, lot 1-2 a. 350, meadow 10 a. 200	3200	54 80
Harris Everett A. Qui cy av.	2	.....	House and hen-house 850, lot 1 a. 200	1050	15 86
Harrison Wm. H. Hollis av.	2	.....	House 2400, lot 1-2 a. 600	3000	41 60
Harrington Samuel F. Granite st.	2	.....	House 25, land 6 1-2 a. 100	125	3 65
Harrington David and Eph. Pond st. ....	.....	.....	House 600, 4 hen-houses 150, land 7 a. 400	1150	15 18
Harrington David, Pond st. ....	.....	200	.....	.....	2 64
Hawes Benjamin, Middle st.	2	.....	House 900, barn 300, mowing 2 a. 200, pasture 13 a. 250, mowing 1 a. 100	1750	25 10
Hawes Joseph Q. Middle st.	2	.....	House 600, lot 1-2 a. 200	700	11 24
Hawes John H. heirs, Middle st. ....	.....	.....	House 950, barn 100, house-lot and mowing 2 3-4 a. 275, pasture 1 8-4 a. 75	1400	18 48

Hansen Christian, Liberty st.....	2	400	House 800, barn and shed 225, lot 1-4 a. 200.....	1250	23 78
Henry Samuel, Allen st.....	2	.....	House 900, lot 1-4 a. 150.....	1050	15 86
Hayden Hosea B. off Pond st.....	2	.....	House and shed 250, lot 1 a. 50.....	300	5 96
Hayden Chas. L. off Washington st.....	.....	.....	House 1400, lot 1-2 a. 250.....	1650	21 78
Hayden Chas. E. heirs.....	.....	.....	Plain and woodland 11 a. 125; exempt.....	.....	.....
Hayden Edgar, Pond st.....	2	250	House 400, land 4 a. 150.....	550	12 56
Hayden I. Willie, Pond st.....	2	125	House 750, land 5 1-2 a. 350.....	1100	18 17
Hayden Nelson E. Pond st.....	2	50	.....	.....	2 66
Hayden N. F. T. Washington st.....	2	.....	House 3800, lot 1-3 a. 400.....	4200	57 44
Hayden William, Washington st.....	2	50	Mowing 4 a. 400, woodland 3 1-2 a. 75, do. 11 a. 200, do. 27 a. 400, meadow 3 a. 75.....	1150	17 84
Hayden Theodore A. Pond st.....	2	50	Land 2 a. 100.....	100	3 98
Hayden Levi, heirs, West st.....	.....	.....	Mowing 5 a. 200, pasture 2 a. 50.....	250	3 30
Hayden C. Henry, West st.....	2	.....	House 300, lot 1-8 a. 50.....	350	6 62
Hayden Hosea B. 2d.....	.....	.....	Mowing 1 a. 100.....	100	1 32
Hayward Chas. A. Quincy av.....	2	550	.....	.....	9 26
Hayward Daniel, Quincy av.....	2	175	House 1250, barn 350, shop 250, corn-barn and shed 100, hen-house, 50, lot 2 a. 400, mowing 10 a. 1100, do. and orchard 3 a. 400, pasture 6 a. 300, do. 16 3-4 a. 1000, woodland 4 1-2 a. 600, salt marsh 1 a. 100, House-lot 1-4 a. 150.....	5900	82 19
Hamilton Geo. N. Factory Hill.....	2	.....	House, shed and barn, 2000, lot 3-8 a. 400.....	150	3 98
Hayward Edward P. Washington st.....	2	125	House 1200, lot 1-2 a. 125.....	2400	35 33
Hayward Francis E. Quincy av.....	2	.....	House 2100, barn 500, lot 1 1-2 a. 300.....	1325	19 49
Hayward J. Parker, Quincy av.....	2	325	.....	2900	44 57
Hayward Mary F. Quincy av.....	.....	4500	Meadow 6 7-8 a. 150.....	.....	59 40
Hayward Julia F. and others.....	.....	.....	House 1150, barn 400, greenhouse 50, lot 1 a. 250, pasture 16 a. 600, do. 1 1-2 a. 150, mowing 1 a. 125, do. 2 a. 200, woodland 6 a. 400, salt marsh 3 a. 300.....	150	1 98
Hayward J. Elipas, Quincy av.....	2	275	House 1500, lot 1-4 a. 250, do. (Franklin st.) 1 a. 100, House and shed (Summer st.) 1600, do. (J. F. Hayward) 1800, lot 1-4 a. 250, do. (J. F. H.) 1-4 a. 250, House-lot 5-8 a. 400, woodland 5 a. 100.....	3625	53 48
Hayward John, heirs, Tremont st.....	.....	.....	House and shed 800, house-lot and mowing 4 1-2 a. 550, pasture 10 a. 400.....	1850	24 42
Hayward Eveline, Tremont st.....	.....	.....	.....	3900	51 48
Hayward Catherine, Washington st.....	.....	.....	.....	500	6 60
Hayward J. Waldo, Howard st.....	2	.....	.....	1750	25 10

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC. — *Continued.*

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Hayward W. Henry, Elm st.....	\$2	.....	1-2 house 300, barn 100, lot 1-3 a. 300, woodland 8 a. 125.....	\$825	\$12 89
Hayward Sarah E.....	.....	.....	1-2 house 300, 1-8 Lyceum Building 250, lot 1-3 a. 300, 1-8 Lyceum lot 1-8 a. 50, mowing 1 a. 300.....	1200	15 84
Hatch Charles W. Pond st.....	2	\$100	.....	.....	3 32
Havey Andrew, Hancock st.....	2	.....	House-lot 1 1-4 a. 300.....	300	5 96
Hennesy John, Washington st.....	2	50	House and shed 1200, barn and corn-barn 150, house 600, house-lot 1 a. 450, do. 1-4 a. 100, pasture and meadow 8 1-2 a. 375, mowing and tillage 2 3-8 a. 500.		
Hennesy Patrick, Hobart st.....	2	25	House 750, barn 50, lot 1-4 a. 150, do. 1-4 a. 100, do. 3-8 a. 125.....	3375	47 21
Healey John, Bowditch st.....	2	255	House 1000, barn and shed 200, lot 1 1-2 a. 400.....	1175	17 84
Healy Garrett. Prospect st.....	2	25	House 600, lot 9-16 a. 250, do. 1-4 a. 100.....	1600	26 09
Hill George, Washington st.....	2	75	House 1400, barn 300, lot 3-4 a. 600.....	950	14 87
Hill Henry, Commercial st.....	2	.....	House 1800, store 1200, barn 200, lot 1-2 a. 1000.....	2300	33 35
Hill Thomas, River st.....	2	.....	House 600, barn 50, lot 1-2 a. 200.....	4200	57 44
Hill Wm. heirs, Washington st.....	.....	.....	House 1300, do. 700, barn 150, lot 1 a. 600	850	13 22
Hill Chas. E. Washington st.....	2	300	.....	2750	36 30
Hobart Adam, estate, Washington st....	...	.....	House 750, lot and mowing 2 1-4 a. 800, pasture 3 1-2 a. 200, meadow 2 a. 50.....	.....	5 96
Hobart Adam W. Washington st.....	2	.....	House 1000, shop 100, lot 1-4 a. 250.....	1800	23 76
Hobart Edward, Washington st.....	2	550	House 2000, barn 250, 1-2 barn 100, shop and shed 100, woodland 3 2-3 a. 50, mowing 1 3-4 a. 900, do. 2 a. 500, pasture 2 a. 225 meadow 2 a. 50, do. 5 1-2 a. 150, do. 3 a. 75, woodland (Adams) 8 a. 75, do. (Seth Mann) 9 a. 125, swamp 10 a. 150, do. (J. Thayer) 3 a. 25, woodland, Cranberry Pond 1 a. 25, swamp (J. French) 2 1-2 a. 50.....	1350	19 82
				4850	73 28

Hobart Albert, Commercial st.....	2	425	House 2500, barn and shed 700, house (Pray) 1500, barn 150, 1-2 house (J. H.) 350, lot 1 1-4 a. 700, do. 3-8 a. 225, mowing 1 1-2 a. 300, house-lot 1-4 a. 100, meadow 2 1-3 a. 50, house-lot (J. H.) 1-8 a. 100, meadow 2 1-3 a. 50.....	6725	96 38
Hobart Chas. W. Washington st.....	2	.....	House 1900, shop 50, house 250, lot 3-8 a. 375, do. (Stewart) 3-8 a. 400, do. (Hunt) 1-4 a. 150.....	3125	43 25
Hobart C. Harrison, Washington st.....	2	4300	Store 1700, barn and shed 400, house (G Pennman) 1300, barn and shop 400, house (new) 4000, store lot 1-2 a. 800, lot (Franklin st.) 3 a. 400, two lots, Central av. 1-2 a. 400, woodland (H. J. H.) 11 a. 50, house-lot, G. Penniman, 1-2 a. 1000, do. (Fraiser) 1-2 a. 1200.....	11650	212 54
Hobart Edward P. Liberty st.....	2	.....	House 200, lot 1-4 a. 50.....	250	5 30
Hobart Mrs. F. A. Washington st .....	.....	.....	House 2000, barn 200, house 700, lot 1-8 a. 200, do. 1-5 a. 300.....	3400	44 88
Hobart Francis A. Washington st.....	2	.....	Factory 2000, boiler-house 300, lot 3-8 a. 1000.....	3300	45 56
Hobart Henry, heirs, Allen st.....	.....	.....	House 800, lot 3-8 a. 350.....	1150	15 18
Hobart Mrs. Joshua N. Allen st.....	.....	.....	House 700, lot 1-2 a. 200; exempt 500.....	400	5 28
Hobart Mary S. heirs, Washington st....	.....	.....	House 1700, lot 3-8 a. 500.....	2200	29 04
Hobart Betsy B Commercial st.....	.....	2500	Mill 4500, blacksmith's shop 250, house 1600, barn 100, house 500, do. 400, barn and shed 500, land and water power 2000, lot 1 a. 800, mowing 2 1-2 a. 500, House 1100, barn 150, house (Central av.) 1800, lot 1 1-2 a. 700, do. 1-5 a. 125.....	11150	180 18
Hobart Robert D. ....	.....	.....	House (Shaw st.) 750, hospital 100, 2 barns and shed 700, mowing 10 a. 2000, house-lots (Central av.) 2-3 a. 550, woodland (Franklin st.) 4 a. 100, meadow 2 1-2 a. 50.....	3875	51 15
Hobart Chas. S. heirs of.....	.....	.....	House 650, do. 450, do. (Commercial st.) 700, lot 1-2 a. 250, do. 1-4 a. 125, mowing (Union st.) 3 a. 900, do. 4 1-2 a. 700, pasture 3 a. 300.....	4250	56 10
Holbrook Joseph E. Washington st.....	2	300	House 700, barn 100, lot 1-5 a. 300.....	4075	53 79
Holbrook James S. Washington st.....	2	450	House 950, barn 150, house 200, lot 1-2 a. 400.....	1100	20 48
				1700	30 38

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC. — Continued.

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Holbrook Josiah F. Granite st.....	\$2	\$75	Woodland and meadow 20 7-8 a. 300, old orchard 2 a. 150, barn lot 7 8 a. 75, Glazier Meadow 1 a. 25.....	\$550	\$10 25
Holbrook, Darius, Granite st.....	....	....	Woodland and meadow 20 7-8 a. 300, old orchard 2 a. 150, barn lot 7-8 a. 75, Glazier Meadow 1 a. 25.....	550	7 26
Holbrook D. Freeman, Pond st.....	....	....	Mowing 6 1-2 a. 400.....	400	5 28
Holbrook Walter, Middle st.....	2	....	House 200, lot 1-2 a. 50.....	250	5 30
Holbrook Peter D. Washington st.....	2	225	House and shed 2600, 1-2 house Taylor st. 700, lot 1-2 a. 800, do. 1-8 a. 125.....	4225	60 74
Holbrook Abel, estate of.....	....	....	Pasture 2 1-2 a. 75.....	75	99
Holbrook Joel E. heirs of, Wash'ton st.	....	....	House 4000, barn 500, lot 1 1 4 a. 1600, mowing and pasture 39 1-2 a. 1200.....	7300	96 36
Holbrook Mrs. Joel E. Washington st..	....	....	Holbrook block 5000, lot 3-8 a. 1000.....	6000	79 20
Holbrook Samuel L. heirs, Washin'n st	....	....	House 400, barn 100, mowing 12 a. 1000, do. 1-4 a. 100, woodland 5 a. 100, swamp 8 1-2 a. 100.....	2300	30 36
Holbrook Aaron, Washington st.....	2	250	House 3000, barn 800, house and shed 1000, mowing and house lots 7 a. 700.....	5500	77 90
Hollingsworth E. A. est. of, Wash'n st.	....	59050	House (home) 20000, stable 8000, house near mill 800, tool-house 500, barn do. 600, house (Academy) 3000, woodhouse do. 200, house (Gen. Thayer) 500, barn do. 150, shed (Hiram Wild lot) 200, summer house 400, house (Orcutt) 400, house and shed (Capt. Dyer) 1300, barn do. 500, house (Jacob Dyer) 500, barn and carriage-house do. 300, house (Kelley) 1200, house (James Thayer) 300, house (Anglim) 1000, paper mill (Lower) 1500, home lot and mowing 3 a. 2400, Academy lot 1 a. 800, mowing (Hiram Wild) 3-4 a. 500, do. (Gen. Thayer) 8 a.		

		800, do. (Calvin Thayer) 7 a. 600, do. (J. S. Dyer) 9 a. 500, do. and pasture (J. Dyer) 10 a. 1000, pasture, woodland and meadow 50 a. 2000, swamp (Sanborn) 3 a. 75, do. undivided 3 a. 25, woodland (new farm) 26 a. 1200, do. (Chessman) 27 a. 1500, do. (schoolhouse) 7 a. 300, do. (Thomas Hayden) 8 a. 400, swamp (J. Thayer) 3 a. 75, woodland (Nathaniel Thayer) 12 a. 500, meadow (Snell) 4 a. 100, do. (Thompson) 5 a. 125, woodland (Collins pasture) 25 a. 1000, do. (Philip Thayer) 20 a. 600, mowing do. 2 a. 125, house-lot (Orcutt) 1-2 a. 150, do. (N. Thayer) 2 a. 700, mowing (Capt. Dyer) 4 1-2 a. 600, do. south of cemetery 3 a. 300, south of Peach st. 5 a. 300, do. north of Peach st. 6 a. 350, do. and meadow 2 a. 125, do. pasture and woodland 3 a. 125, pasture (Capt. Dyer) 10 a. 350, meadow 9 a. 225, H lot (Kelley) 3-8 a. 300, do. (Anglim) 1-2 a. 400, woodland (Hollingsworth and Hobart) 30 a. 1550, do. Peach st. 3 a. 125, meadow (W. F. Dyer) 8 a. 200, pasture and meadow (Titus Thayer) 6 3-4 a. 200, woodland (A. Wocester) 9 a. 200, mowing and meadow (T. Thayer) 1 1-2 a. 150, woodland (Ruth Hobart) 2 a. 100, do. and swamp (Rogers) 4 a. 50	62475	1604 13
Hollingsworth Ellis, Washington st.....	2	Grain mill and store 2000.....	2000	35 00
Hollingsworth, Whitney & Co.....	27000	New paper mill 35000, store-house 300, do. 300, do. 200, do. 100, new do. 1000, carpenter shop 300, blacksmith shop 25, pump and hose house 300, land and water power 4 a. 8000.....		
Hollingsworth, Mrs. E. A.....	.....	House and shed (Hancock st.) 1300, lot 1-4 a. 200.....	45525	957 33
Hollis Caleb S. Common st.....	2	House 1400, barn (Cherry st) 200, barn 400, mowing 6 a. 600, pasture, 1-4 a. 75, meadow 9 1-2 a 300, pasture 10 1-2 a, 200, house-lot 1-2 a. 500, woodland (Clem. Hayden) 10 a. 150, do. Cranberry Pond, 5 a. 25.....	1500	19 80
			3850	55 79

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC.— *Continued.*

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	TOLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Hollis L. Bradford, Plain st.....	\$2	\$2025	House 600, barn and shed 900, milk-house 125, mowing (Plain st.) 20 a. 1300, woodland 3 a. 25, meadow 4 a. 100, mowing pasture and meadow, Langley 47 1-2 a. 800, pasture and woodland, Plain st. 20 a. 350, pasture and meadow 7 a. 250, tillage 1-2 a. 50 ..	\$4500	\$88 13
Hollis William A. Union st.....	2	.....	House, shop and barn 900, lot 3 a. 350	1250	18 50
Hollis Joel, Union st.....	2	.....	House 500, barn 50, lot 1-2 a. 100, meadow 2 a. 50.....	700	11 24
Hollis David N. Washington st.....	2	600	House and shed 1200, barn 800, slaughter-house and ice-house 600, shed 150, house (Middle st) 900, barn 150, mowing (home) 15 a. 3375, pasture (Nigger Hill) 5 a. 150, meadow 4 a. 100, pasture (Clay Swamp) 17 a. 750, pasture (Middle st.) 6 1-4 a. 300, mowing 2 1-2 a. 300, do. 1 3-4 a. 150, woodland (Hayward) 1-8 a. 25, do. (Meadow) 2 1-2 a. 75, do. (French) 1 a. 25, do. Penniman 4 a. 100.....	9150	130 70
Hollis Jonathan S. Middle st.....	2	50	House-lot (Taylor st.) 1-4 a. 200, woodland 4 a. 75.	275	6 29
Hollis Sam'l W. Washington st	2	800	House 3000, barn 350, house (Caleb Hollis) 1800, barn 300, house (Nahum Thayer) 200, house-lot 1-2 a. 500, woodland and pasture 18 a. 150, house-lot (C. Hollis) 1-2 a. 500, mowing 3 1-2 a. 350, do. (N. Thayer) 6 a. 600, meadow 6 a. 150, pasture and plain 4 a. 100, woodland (Cranberry Pond) 5 a. 25, woodland (C. C. Hayward) 22 a. 275.....	8300	122 12
Hollis Joseph A. heirs, River st.....	.....	.....	Swamp 2 a. 25.....	25	33
Hollis J. Webster, Washington st.....	2	2275	House 2300, barn and hen-house 500, office 50, slaughter-1200, house-lot 5 a. 1500, mowing and meadow 3 a. 100, mowing 5 a. 500, tillage 1 1-4 a. 125, woodland 10 a. 400, meadow 5 a. 125, mowing (Mrs. Wales) 1 1-2 a. 350.....	7150	126 41

Hollis Chas. W. Middle st.....	2	450	.....	.....	7 94
Hollis & Weeks, Washington st.....	.....	1900	.....	.....	25 08
Hollis J. W. and L. B. (trustees).....	.....	300	.....	.....	3 96
{ Hollis Henry M. Middle st.....	2	75	House, barn and hen-house 2000, lot 3-4 a. 400.....	1200	18 83
{ Heirs of Asa Belcher, mortgagee.....	.....	1200	.....	1200	15 84
Horton Joshua, Mayflower Park.....	2	100	.....	.....	3 32
Hollis N. Eugene, Washington st.....	2	1150	House 4500, stable 800, house (O. H. P. Niles) 1000, house (Maple st.) 1600, do. 1400, do. Hollis av. 2000, stable 500, house 1400, block 4500, lot 1 5-8 a. 1800, land (park west of W. st.) 3 3-4 a. 2000, house-lot (O. H. P. Niles) 3-8 a. 300, do. (Maple st) 1-2 a. 400, do. 1-4 a. 200, do. Hollis av. 1-2 a. 400, do. 1-4 a. 200, store-lot (W. street) 1-2 a. 700, pasture 7 a. 400, mowing (west of Middle st.) 1 1-4 a. 200, woodland and pasture 7 1-4 a. 300, pasture (east) 10 a. 300 meadow 1 a. 25.....	24925	346 19
Hollis Mrs. N. E.....	.....	.....	House 1000, barn 200, lot 1-3 a. 300	1500	19 80
Howard Edwin, Washington st.: .....	.....	.....	House, barn and shed (H. Wild) 1650, lot and mowing 1 1-4 a. 1000	2650	34 98
Hathaway, Emery C. Central av.....	2	.....	House and shop 1800, lot 1-5 a. 125.....	1925	27 41
Howe, Lydia T.....	.....	.....	House 900, lot 1-4 a. 300.....	1200	15 84
Howe, Albion H. Summer st.....	2	50	.....	.....	2 66
Huff, Edward, Liberty st.....	2	.....	House and shop 250, house-lot and tillage 1 1-4 a. 75.	325	6 29
Huff Joseph, Liberty st.....	2	225	House 900, barn and shed 150, shop 50, mowing 10 a. 500, do. 5 a. 250, pasture 9 a. 150, meadow 3 a. 75, woodland 20 a. 400, pasture 7 a. 150.....	2625	39 62
Horte Olaf J. Liberty st.....	2	100	House 500, barn 125, hen-house 150, mowing 1 1-2 a. 100, pasture 6 1-2 a. 125.....	1000	16 52
Hunt C. Byron, Middle st.....	2	625	House 2300, barn 500, house-lot and mowing 5 3-4 a. 1000, mowing 3 1-4 a. 1000, two house-lots (Walnut av.) 1-6 a. 250	5050	76 91
Hunt Joanna G. West st.....	.....	.....	House 350, mowing and pasture 9 1-4 a. 350; exempt 500.....	200	2 64
Hunt Sally, Factory Hill.....	.....	350	House 500, mowing 3 1-4 a. 325.....	825	15 51
Hunt Moses, West st.....	2	25	House 500, barn 125, shed 25, lot 4 a. 200.....	850	13 55

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC. — *Continued.*

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Hunt Nathaniel F. Quincy av.....	\$2	\$175	House 2200, barn 500, lot 3-8 a. 150.....	\$2850	\$41 93
Hunt Esther, Quincy av.....	....	400	House 1300, shop and shed 200, house and shop (Quincy av.) 900, lot 3-4 a. 200, do. (Quincy av.) 1-2 a. 200.	2800	42 24
Hunt Rachael R. Washington st.....	....	....	House 1600, lot 3-16 a. 300.....	1900	25 08
Huston Thomas, Central av.....	2	....	House 725, shed 25, house 500, house lot 1-2 a. 350..	1600	23 12
Higgins John, heirs of, Commercial st..	....	....	House and tenement 1000, house and shed 200, lot 3-4 a. 600.....	1800	23 76
Henderson Henry, Liberty st.....	2	125	House 600, barn 100, house-lot and mowing 3 a. 150..	850	14 87
Harriman Orrin O. Mayflower Park.....	2	....	House and shed 900, lot 1-4 a. 50.....	950	14 54
Hussey Geo. F. Liberty st.....	2	100	House-lot 1-4 a. 200.....	200	5 96
Hunt Nathaniel H. Plain st.....	2	1250	House 800, barn 300, shed 75, 1-2 house (Taylor st.) 700, home lot 1 a. 100, mowing 1 a. 100, do. round lot 1-2 a. 50, do. iron mine 3-4 a. 75, do. Pond lot 1 a. 100, do. Holbrook 1 a. 100, do. south of Plain st. 1 3-4 a. 175, meadow and swamp 3 a. 75, do. 4 a. 100, woodland and pasture 48 a. 800, woodland (Liberty st.) 9 1-2 a. 75, do. south of Plain st.) 25 a. 500, Cedar Swamp (J. French) 1 1-4 a. 75, 1-2 house-lot (Taylor st) 1-8 a. 125, land (N. A. White) 6 a. 250.....	4575	78 89
Holbrook Alden H. Mayflower Park...	2	....	House 600, lot 1-4 a. 50.....	650	10 58
Holbrook James F. Granite st.....	....	....	New hen-house 25.....	25	33
Howe Mrs. L. T. Pearl st.....	....	75	.....	....	99
Jordan Peleg, heirs of, Commercial st..	....	....	House 300, lot 1-4 a. 200; exempt.....	....	.....
Jordan W. I. Allen st.....	2	475	House 1050, lot 1 3-4 a. 800, carriage-house 250, slaughter-house and barn 800, shed and hen-house 100.....	3000	47 87
Jackson Hosea, Middle st.....	2	25	House 950, lot 1 a. 400.....	1350	20 15

Jackson Orrin W. Pearl st.	2	200	.....	.....	.....	4 64
Jackson Mary H. Pond st.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jenkins Jos. heirs, Taylor st.	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 0	23 76
Joseph Dyer, mortgagee, 1500.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 64
Jennings Herbert, heirs, Washington st.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnson Henry A. Quincy av.	2	3700	.....	.....	6500	136 64
Johnson Fred. E. Union st.	2	125	.....	.....	.....	3 65
Jones Horace A. Holbrook av.	2	.....	.....	.....	2550	35 66
Jones Thomas, Hancock st.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Jones G. W. Pond st.	2	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jones William F. Middle st.	2	.....	.....	.....	1175	20 15
Jones George E. Pleasant st.	2	.....	.....	.....	1100	16 52
Johnson Hosea B. Shaw st.	2	250	.....	.....	850	13 22
Kane A. S. & Co.	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	5 30
Keith Arza B. Washington st.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 56
Kimball Jno. estate of, Crescent av.	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800	25 76
Keene Michael, Washington st.	2	.....	.....	.....	3775	49 83
Kelly Sarah E. Tremont st.	.....	.....	.....	.....	1350	19 82
Kelly Jno. 2d, Commercial st.	2	925	.....	.....	1400	18 48
Kelly Hiram H. Washington st.	2	.....	.....	.....	1800	37 97
Kelly John, Washington st.	2	.....	.....	.....	2900	40 28
Kenney Michael, Commercial st.	2	.....	.....	.....	1550	22 46
Kiley Dennis, Elliott st.	2	25	.....	.....	50	8 60
Kiley Wm. Allen st.	2	75	.....	.....	.....	2 23
Kirby Jno. H. School st.	2	.....	.....	.....	2650	37 97
Kennedy Bridget, Liberty st.	.....	100	.....	.....	1550	22 46
Lake Jno. H. Liberty st.	2	.....	.....	.....	1100	15 84
Lane Sarah.	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	5 30
Lang Thomas, Middle st.	2	.....	.....	.....	4350	57 42
Leatherbee James D. Taylor st.	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	5 96
Leonard George F. Tremont st.	2	.....	.....	.....	21 0	27 72
	.....	.....	.....	.....	3200	44 24

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC. — *Continued.*

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Leonard Henry O. West st	\$2	\$300	House 300, barn and soap-house 200, lot 1-2 a. 100....	\$600	\$13 88
Lincoln, Mrs. George M. Quincy av....	....	600	House 300, barn 300, lot 3-4 a. 1200.....	4500	67 32
Littlefield Albert, Commercial st.....	2	....	House 500, lot 1-8 a. 100.....	600	9 92
Leban Francis, Shaw st.....	2	125	House 800, barn 300, mowing 7 a. 900, pasture 2 1-2 a. 75	2075	31 04
Long James, heirs of.....	....	....	House 500, lot 3-4 a. 100; exempt.....	....	....
Long Jno. M. Factory Hill.....	2	....	House 400, lot 1 1-2 a. 100.....	500	8 60
Long Mrs. Moses, Factory Hill.....	....	....	House 425, barn 25, lot 1-4 a. 250; exempt 500.....	200	2 64
Longbottom Joseph. Factory Hill.....	2	....	House 550, do. 500. barn and shed 225, lot 1 a. 200....	1475	21 47
Loring B. J. Oak st.....	2	....	House 750, shop 75, lot 1-4 a. 150.....	975	14 87
Loring B. J. Jr Front st.....	2	....	House and barn 1100, lot 1-4 a. 300.....	1400	20 48
Loring Judah A. Allen st.....	2	....	House 950, do. 700, lot 1-8 a. 125, do. 1-8 a. 125	1900	27 08
Loring Charles H. Sterling st.....	2	....	House 700, lot 1-4 a. 150.....	850	13 22
Loring B. F. heirs of.....	....	75	House 1400, barn 800, house (Adams st.) 250, do. (Com. st.) 200, ice-house 100. mowing 4 a. 100, do. 3 a. 900, pasture 8 a. 400, tillage 2 a. 300, mowing 3 a. (old field) 300, pasture and lot 6 a. 300, mowing (pond) 1 a. 400, wharf and lot 1-2 a. 150.....	6500	86 79
Loring Richard F. Commercial st.....	2	300	.....	....	5 96
Loring Mrs. Samuel C. off Allen st.....	....	....	House 300, barn 200, mowing 4 3-4 a. 950, lot 1-2 a. 100, meadow 4 a. 100; exempt 1000.....	650	8 58
Lothrop Fred. P. Washington st.....	2	575	.....	....	9 59
Lynch Wm. R. Mayflower Park.....	2	25	.....	....	2 33
Libby Timothy H. Middle st.....	2	425	House and shed 1100, barn and shed (old) 250, barn and shed (new) 650, hen-house 25, mowing and tillage 10 a. 1200, pasture 4 a. 200, mowing 3-4 a. 100, mowing and pasture south of Union st. 4 a 450, do. 2 a. 100, meadow 2 a. 50, do. 4 a. 75.....	4200	63 05

Lunt Mrs. Ann, Elm st. ....	.....	House 1800, barn 400, lot 1 1-4 a. 500, mowing 2 1-2 a. 500, pasture 3 a. 200.....	3400	44 88
Lincoln Geo. B. Grove st.	2	.....	.....	3 32
Macandrew Jno. H. Jersey av.	2	House 600, lot 1-4 a. 100.....	700	11 24
Maginnis Henry, Hancock st.	2	House 750, barn 100, shop 25, lot 1-2 a. 350, tillage 1 a. 150.....	1375	20 15
Maginnis John, Liberty st.	2	House 600, barn 125, barn and shop 150, mowing 4 a. 200, pasture 14 a. 250, mowing (Chessman) 7 a. 300,	1625	24 44
Maguire Cornelius, Jersey av.	2	House 700, barn 100, lot 3-8 a. 100.....	900	14 21
Maguire Patrick, Pond st.	2	House (home) 800, barn 300, house 500, house (Cushman) 1800, house 700, lot (home) 1-4 a. 225, mowing and tillage 8 1-2 a. 700, pasture and meadow 10 a. 400, lot (Cushman) 5-16 a. 600.....	6025	84 83
Mayhew William W. Washington st.	2	House 700, barn 50, lot 1-2 a. 250, mowing (J. B. Arnold) 2 a. 300.....	1300	19 16
Mayhew William W. River st.	2	.....	.....	3 32
Maloney John, Hobart st.	2	House 500, barn 100, lot 3-4 a. 300, lot (Hayden) 1 1-2 a. 600.....	1500	22 13
Malvena John H. Washington st.	2	.....	.....	4 64
Malvena John G. heirs, Washington st. ....	.....	House 700, barn 100, lot 3 1-2 a. 950, pasture 2 a. 100; exempt 1000.....	850	11 22
Mann Asa, heirs, Monatiquot av. ....	.....	House 1800, barn 175, lot 1-2 a. 200.....	2175	28 71
Mann Henry, Washington st.	2	House 900, barn and slaughter-house 600, barn 500, lot 1 3-4 a. 1100.....	3100	45 89
Mason Alverdo, Commercial st.	2	House 800, lot 3-8 a. 250.....	1050	15 86
Mahon James H. Commercial st.	2	.....	.....	2 66
May William, Elm st.	2	.....	.....	6 95
Merrill Mary, River st. ....	.....	House 2000, barn 400, lot 1-2 a. 500.....	2900	38 28
Merrill Joseph W. Middle st.	2	House and barn 575, lot 1 a. 200.....	775	12 23
Merrill Inez D. Commercial st. ....	.....	House 600, lot 1-4 a. 300, exempt 500	400	5 28
Meyer A. Werner, Hollis av. ....	.....	House 2000, lot 1-2 a. 300.....	2300	30 36
Miller James, Factory Hill. ....	.....	House and shed 200, lot 1-4 a. 50; exempt.....	.....	.....
Miller Thomas, Commercial st.	2	House 850, house 750, lot 3-4 a. 500.....	2100	29 72
Mischler Conrad, Washington st.	2	.....	.....	2 99
Minchin Charles E. Union st.	2	House 1750, lot 1-4 a. 250.....	2000	28 40

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC. — *Continued.*

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Minchin John G. River st.....	\$2	.....	House-lot 3-8 a 100.....	\$100	\$3 32
Minchin John H. heirs, River st.....	....	.....	House 800, barn and shed 100, lot 3-8 a. 150, lot 1-2 a. 500.....	1550	20 46
Minchin Martin V. B. Middle st.....	2	.....	House 800, lot 1-4 a. 100.....	900	13 88
Minchin Paul J. Washington st.....	2	.....	House 1000, barn and shed 325, lot 1-4 a. 300, meadow 12 a. 300, swamp 7 a. 50.....	1975	28 07
Missett Thomas J. Allen st.....	2	.....	House 800, lot 1-2 a. 400.....	1200	17 84
Mohan Michael, Middle st.....	2	.....	House 2200, barn 300, lot 1 1-4 a. 600.....	3100	42 92
Moils Patrick, Union st.....	2	\$150	House 1600, barn 200, lot 7-8 a. 500, meadow 2 a. 50..	2350	35 00
Monk Henry A. Tremont st.....	2	.....	House 1500, lot 5-16 a. 500.....	2000	28 40
Morse Elisha, Washington st.....	2	....	House 1200, barn and slaughter-house 500, lot 2 1-2 a. 1100, pasture and woodland 8 a. 200.....	2000	41 60
Morse Rachel T. Washington st.....	....	.....	Woodland 14 a. 350, mowing (S. French) 1 a. 500..	850	11 22
Mooney Peter, Pond st.....	2	175	.....	.....	4 31
Morrison Myra S. Elm st.....	....	10000	House 600, barn 900, lot 2 1-2 a. 2125.....	9525	257 73
Morrison Ibrahim, Elm st.....	2	800	Mowing 3 3-4 a. 1500.....	1500	32 36
Morrison Alva, heirs, Elm st.....	....	.....	House (east of Adams st.) 650, (house west of Adams st.) 1800, house (Elm and Middle) 1800, house (double) 1500, house (boarding) 1600, barn (Middle st.) 500. Weaving shop (tenement over it), 850, lot (Adams st.) 1-4 a. 125, lot (Adams st.) 3-4 a. 250, lot (Elm and Middle) 3-8 a. 300, house and barn lot 1-2 a. 200, land (S. V. A.) 1 a. 150, meadow 8 a. 100, pasture (Middle st.) 2 1-4 a. 225.....	10000	132 66
Morrison Alva S. Adams st.....	2	875	House 5500, barn 800, hen-houses 75, lot 1 1-2 a. 600 lot 4 1-2 a. 1800, woodland and grove 1 3-4 a. 200, land (B. V. F.) 13 3-4 a. 1000.....	9975	145 22
Morrison R. Elmer, Middle st.....	2	425	House 4500, lot 1 a. 500, land (Cedar st.) 2 a. 1200...	6200	89 45

Morrison A. S. & Bros.....	.....	33000	Stove mill 8000, woolen mill 6000, shed and dye-house 500, dye-house 100, store-house (Adams st.) 650 store-house (island) 150, wash-house 25, new store-house 500 land and water-power 3000.....	18925	685 41
Morrison Mrs. L.....	.....	.....	House 4000, barn 600 lot 3-4 a. 300.....	4900	64 68
Morrison Benjamin L. Adams st.....	2	1600	House 3000, barn and shed 1000, blacksmith shop 500, house (old cider mill) 400, land and house lot 3 a. 1200, mowing (Chick) 3 1-4 a. 500, mowing (Adams st.) 1-2 a. 200, pasture 5 1-4 a. 350, woodland and pasture 10 1-8 a. 125, woodland 12 1-2 a. 150...		
Morrison B. L. & Co. Adams st.....	.....	8000	Mill and boiler-house 4000, dye-house 350, dye-house 350 waste house 50, shed 125, store-house 550 2 sheds 50, store-house (Thorndike) 300, land and water-power 1-2 a. 1300.....	7425	121 13
Mulligan Luke, Union st.....	2	25	House 350, barn 50, lot 1 4 a. 100.....	7075	198 99
Mulcahey William, Central av.....	2	.....	House 700, shed 50, house 800, lot 3-8 a. 300.....	500	8 93
Murphy Mrs. John, River st.....	.....	.....	House 450, lot 1-2 a. 550; exempt 825.....	1850	26 42
Miller Mary E. Tremont st.....	.....	.....	House 1550, barn 350, lot 3-8 a. 450.....	175	2 31
Morrow Artemas L. Mayflower park...	2	250	House 650, barn 150, shed 50, piggery 75, mowing 8 a. 800, pasture 8 a. 300, meadow 2 a. 50.....	2350	31 02
McAuliffe David, Hobart st.....	2	.....	House 750, lot 1-4 a. 150.....	2075	32 69
McCormick, Thomas J. Commercial st..	2	25	Shop 400.....	900	13 88
McCue Daniel, heirs, Shaw st.....	.....	.....	House-lot 1-4 a. 150; exempt.....	400	7 61
McDermott Michael, Hobart st.....	2	.....	House 750, lot 3 4 a. 300.....	.....	.....
McDonnell James . Hobart st.....	2	.....	House and shop 900, two lots 5-8 a. 200.	1050	15 86
Edward Avery, mortgage.....	2	.....	House and store 1600, house 650, house 650, barn 150, lot 1 a. 808, lot 1-8 a. 150.....	800	12 56
McDowell William, Commercial st.....	2	150	House 800, barn 175, house and shed 800, lot 1 a. 500, lot 7-8 a. 500, lot 1-4 a. 100.....	300	3 96
McDowell John, Front st.....	2	.....	House 600, barn 50, land 4 a. 350.....	4000	56 78
McGaw Alexander, Washington st.....	2	150	House-lot 1-2 a. 50; exempt.....	2875	31 95
McKenney James, estate.....	.....	.....	House 550, barn 100, house 425, house 300, 3 sheds 75, lot 2 1-4 a. 250, lot 1-2 a. 100.....	1000	17 18
Magregor William H. Factory Hill....	2	.....	House 650, barn 50, lot 5-8 a. 150.....	.....	.....
McMahon John, Hobart st.....	2	25		1800	25 76
				850	13 55

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC. — Continued.

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
McManus John, Hancock st.....	\$2	.....	House (Shay) 350 lot 1-8 a. 50.....	\$400	\$7 28
McSweeney James, Hancock st.....	2	.....	House 1000, barn and shop 100, lot 1-4 a. 250.....	1350	19 82
McRae Augustus, Bowditch st.....	2	.....	House lot (Longbottom) 1-4 a. 75.....	75	2 99
McCarthy Richard.....	2	.....	House 800, lot 1-2 a. 100.....	900	13 88
Newcomb George D. Middle st.....	2	\$125	House 700, barn 100, mowing 3 a. 300, meadow 1 1-2 a. 50, pasture 3 1-2 a. 100.....	1250	20 15
Newton Erastus A. Shaw st.....	2	.....	House and shed 1000, house 75, lot 3-4 a. 500, land 4 a. 500, pasture 2 1-2 a. 125.....	2200	31 04
Noyes Edward M. Plain st.....	2	.....	House 700, shed and hen-house 50, lot 1-2 a. 100.....	850	13 22
Nash Frank W. Elmwood Park.....	2	450	House 1700, barn 250, shop 50, barn 50, lot 1-4 a. 300	2350	38 96
Orr William, Willow st.....	2	.....	Shop 50.....	50	2 66
O'Rourke Peter, Pearl st.....	2	.....	House and shop 425, lot 1 1-4 a. 125.....	550	9 26
O'Rourke John, Commercial st.....	2	.....	House lot 3-4 a. 200.....	200	4 61
O'Brien Michael, Common st.....	2	.....	House and shop 350, lot 1-4 a. 100.....	450	7 94
Osborn James A. Pond st.....	2	100	House 900, barn 100, lot 5-8 a. 250.....	1250	19 82
Parish First of Braintree.....	.....	.....	House 2700, lot 1-4 a. 300, woodland 20 a. 150.....	3150	41 58
Packard Henry F. Taylor st.....	2	150	House 800, barn 100, lot 1-8 a. 125.....	1025	17 51
Parker Thomas, Middle st.....	2	.....	House 1400, barn and shed 100, lot 3-4 a. 300, meadow 3 a. 75.....	1875	26 75
Penniman N. Allen, Middle st.....	2	.....	One-half house 600, barn and carriage-house 150, lot 1 a. 200.....	950	14 54
Penniman Juliet A. Middle st.....	.....	.....	One-half house 400, barn 150, lot 1-8 a. 50, woodland 20 a. 15 1/2, woodland 4 a. 50.....	800	10 56
Penniman Henry A. 2d, Middle st.....	2	.....	House 700, lot 1-2 a. 200.....	900	13 88
Penniman Clara, Central st.....	.....	.....	House (Summer st.) 1300, house (Central st.) 1200 lot 1-4 a. 300	2800	36 96
Penniman Dan'l, heirs, Washington st.	.....	.....	House 1300, barn 400, mowing 7 a. 2000, pasture (Oregon) 7 a. 600, pasture 2 1-2 a. 650, woodland 20 a. 400	5350	70 62

Penniman Henry A. Tremont st.....	2	.....	House 1400, house 1000 lot 1-4 a. 400.....	2800	38 96
Penniman Mrs. Ansel, Tremont st.....	.....	.....	House 1900, lot 1-2 a. 800.....	2700	35 64
Penniman Joseph H. Liberty st.....	2	.....	Barn 75 mowing 2 a. 100.....	175	4 31
Penniman Mary.....	.....	.....	House 500, mowing 12 a. 400, mowing 2 a. 100; exempt.....	.....	.....
Penniman Josiah, School st.....	2	500	.....	.....	8 60
Penniman Thomas, Pond st.....	2	275	House 1000, barn 400, house-lot 3-4 a. 100, meadow 3-2-2 a. 75.....	1575	26 42
Penniman Thomas E. School st.....	2	.....	House 950, shed 50, lot 1-2 a. 400.....	1400	20 48
Penniman William R. Pond st.....	2	200	House 3400, barn and shed 300, lot 2 1-2 a. 950.....	4650	66 02
Penniman Samuel, heirs, Liberty st.....	.....	.....	House 500, barn and corn-barn 100, mowing (home) 17 a. 850, lot and mowing, 1-2 a. 150, mowing 6 a. 300, pasture 13 a. 250, woodland 22 a. 600, woodland 25 a. 500, swamp 8 a. 125, meadow 8 a. 200, pasture 4 a. 100.....	3675	48 51
Penniman William. heirs, Middle st.....	.....	.....	House and barn 500, mowing 5 1-4 a. 525, pasture and woodland 18 a. 650, meadow 2 a. 50.....	1725	22 77
Pettengill Henry A, Commercial st.....	.....	2800	.....	.....	36 96
Perkins Marcus, heirs.....	.....	.....	House 950. barn 100, lot 5-16 a. 500.....	1550	20 46
Pierce Henry A. Washington st.....	2	.....	House (home) 100, house and shed 900, house 1200. two shops 125, barn 25, lot 5-8 a. 700, lot (Taylor st.) 3-16 a. 175.....	4225	57 77
Porter Elbridge F. Franklin st.....	2	250	.....	.....	5 30
Porter Isaac, Franklin st.....	2	75	.....	.....	2 99
Porter Rodolphus, Holbrook av.....	2	675	House 1500, house 700, lot 1-5 a. 400, lot 1-5 a. 300....	2900	49 19
Perkins George H.....	2	500	.....	.....	8 68
Porter Mary, Franklin st.....	.....	.....	House 1000, barn 250, mowing 1 a. 700, pasture and lots 4 a. 500.....	2470	32 34
Potter Daniel, Tremont st.....	2	.....	House-lot 3-8 a. 1000.....	1000	15 20
Potter Marina L. Tremont st.....	.....	.....	House 2800, lot 3-8 a. 500.....	3300	43 56
Pratt Asa T. Shaw st.....	2	.....	House 900, lot 3 8 a. 200.....	1100	16 52
Pratt Harriet T. and Mary N. Wash. st.....	.....	2500	House 3600, barn 550, store and tenement 800, house 500, barn and shed 150, lot (home) 1-2 a. 800, house and store-lot 5-8 a. 1000.....	7400	130 68

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC. — Continued.

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Pratt Lindsey, Pond st.....	\$2	.....	House 750, barn 100, lot 1 a. 150.....	\$1000	\$15 20
Pratt Charles, Liberty st.....	2	\$100	House 800, barn and shed 200, mowing 4 a. 250, pas- ture and woodland 23 a. 250, woodland 4 1-2 a. 50, mowing 2 a. 125, pasture 3 a. 75 meadow 5 a. 125	1875	28 07
Procter Nehemiah R. Elm st.....	2	850	.....	.....	13 22
Proctor Maria, Front st.....	.....	.....	House 1700, lot 1 a. 500.....	2200	29 04
Preston Michael, Commercial st.....	2	100	House 1000, barn and shed 300, mowing 5 a. 700, pas- ture 7 1-2 a. 200.....	2200	32 36
Pennock Artemas S. Town st.....	2	250	House 800, barn 200, shop and shed 75, lot 1 1-2 a. 175, mowing and pasture 3 1-2 a. 200.....	1450	24 44
Pratt Edward N.....	.....	.....	House 1800, house 900, house-lot 1-4 a. 400.....	3100	40 92
Penniman Mary, Pearl st.....	.....	.....	House 1500, shop 400, shop 200, house and barn 2300, (Randall) house-lot 1-4 a. 400, shop-lot 1-8 a. 325, house-lot (Randall) 1-2 a. 120.....	6325	83 49
Piper Elijah, heirs, West st. ....	.....	.....	House, barn and piggery 500, pasture, woodland and lot 7 a. 200	700	9 24
Randall Mary, Liberty st.....	.....	.....	House 400, lot 1 a. 50; exempt .....	.....	.....
Randall Russell F. Pearl st.....	2	.....	House 1400, lot 1-2 a. 600.....	2000	28 40
Randall Mrs. Mary, Pearl st.....	.....	.....	Store 1400, lot 1-8 a. 325	1725	22 77
Randall Fidelia L. M. Central av.....	.....	.....	Store, tenement, hall and barn 2300, (house unfinished 1500), lot 1-3 a. 500, lot (Central av.) 5-16 a. 250....	4550	60 06
Ratcliffe John W. Commercial st.....	2	.....	House 1200, lot 1-4 a. 200.....	1400	20 48
Record Wellington, Town st.....	2	.....	House 700, shop 125, lot 1 1-2 a. 150	975	14 87
Reed William, Pond st.....	2	700	House 1000, barn 500, shop and shed 75, shed 25, mowing 6 a. 100, orchard 1 a. 150, pasture and til- lage 5 a. 200, woodland and meadow 4 a. 75, upland and meadow (La Thayer) 7 a. 175.....	2800	48 20

Reed Edward, Elm st.....	2	51250	House 8000, barn 3000, bowling alley 800, shed 75, house 650, barn 200, house (Hayden) 1000, barn 400, mowing 5 a. 4000, mowing 7 a. 2500, lot 3-4 a. 400 mowing 4 a. 1600, mowing and pasture 13 1-2 a. 5100, land 10 a. 3000, woodland 10 a. 350.....	31475	1093 97 15 20 15 29 5 30 7 94 14 87 14 87 2 33 13 22 4 64 21 80 13 85
Reed John, Elm st.....	2	1000	.....	.....	.....
Reed William H. Elm st.....	2	1000	.....	.....	.....
Remington Charles, Liberty st.....	2	.....	House 200 lot 1-4 a. 50.....	250	.....
Reun John, Hobart St.....	2	.....	House and shed 325, lot 1-4 a. 125.....	4 0	.....
Rennie John. Union st.....	2	.....	House 700, barn 75, lot 1 a. 200.....	975	.....
Reynolds James A. Sterling st.....	2	.....	House 800, barn 75, lot 1-2 a. 100.....	975	.....
Reynolds Lewis, Franklin st.....	2	25	.....	.....	.....
Richardson Edward, Liberty st.....	2	150	House 300, barn 25, land 6 1-2 a. 300, land 2 1-2 a. 75.	700	.....
Richardson Moses B. Front st.....	2	200	.....	.....	.....
Richards William M. Taylor st.....	2	.....	House 1100, lot 1-4 a. 400.....	1500	.....
Richards Arthur E. Elliott st.....	2	.....	House 700, barn 100, lot 1-8 a. 100.....	900	.....
Ross William A. Hancock st.	2	2300	House 1500, barn and shed 250, shop 1400, house and shop lot 1-8 a. 300.....	3450	77 90
Rogers Zenas, heirs, Tremont st.....	.....	.....	House and shed 1100, lot 3-8 a. 450, exempt 500.....	1050	13 86
Rogers Simon, Oak st	2	150	.....	.....	3 98
Rogers Orville M. Hancock st	2	1300	.....	.....	19 16
Roberts Frank E. Middle st.	2	.....	House 2200, barn 300, lot 1-2 a. 200.....	2700	37 64
Robery John P. Factory Hill.....	2	25	.....	.....	2 33
Ryder Benjamin P. Quincy av.....	2	.....	House 1100, barn 350, hen-house 100, lot 2 1-2 a. 500..	2350	33 02
Ruberg Nelson, Tremont st.....	2	175	.....	.....	4 31
Ryan James, Liberty st	2	25	.....	1000	15 53
Sampson Josephus, Washington st	2	3125	House 600, barn 50, mowing 2 a. 15, pasture 8 a. 200 House 3200, house and shed 625, barn 900, slaughter- house and shed 1200, sheds 250, ice-house 200, house (Penniman) 700, mowing 8 7-8 a. 1700, lot 1-4 a. 250, meadow 3 a. 75, pasture and cranberry meadow 4 1-2 a. 200, swamp 2 a. 25, meadow (Fowle) 3 a. 75, mowing (Penniman) 4 a. 600.....	10000	175 25
Sampson Thomas W. Washington st....	2	1000	House 2700, barn 550, lot 1-3 a. 300, mowing (J French) 5 1-2 a. 1000	4550	75 26
Sanborn Richard M. Crescent av.....	2	125	.....	.....	3 65

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC. — *Continued.*

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Sanderson Margaret, Commercial st.....	.....	.....	House 700, lot 7-8 a. 700.....	\$1400	\$18 48
Saunders Albert E. Middle st.	\$2	\$125	.....	.....	3 65
Saunders C. Watson, Middle st.....	2	.....	House 800, barn 150, mowing and tillage 5 1-2 a. 600, pasture 9 a. 300, meadow 4 a. 100	19 0	27 74
Saville Elisha, West st.	2	.....	House 200, barn 50, shop 25, lot 1 3-4 a. 150.....	425	7 61
Sewall Jotham B. Washington st.....	2	2000	.....	.....	28 40
Seaver Caroline B. Hancock st.....	.....	.....	House and shed 900, lot 1-4 a. 200	1100	14 52
Scollard Cornelius, heirs, Bowditch st..	.....	.....	House 800, barn 200, shop 150, lot 5-8 a. 500.....	1650	21 78
Shaw Edwin F. Maple st.....	2	500	House-lot 1 1-4 a. 800.....	800	19 16
Shaw Frederic W. Washington st.....	2	150	House 650, barn 200, lot 5-8 a. 450, woodland 5 a. 100,	1400	22 46
Shaw Martin V. B. Allen st.....	2	.....	House and shed 750, lot 1-4 a. 200	950	14 54
Shaw Josephus, Washington st.....	2	4950	House (River st.) 3200, barn 750, house (Keith) 4600 stable 750, house 600, barn 200, lot (River st.) 1 1-2 a. 1200. lot and mowing (Keith) 2 1-2 a. 1400. mowing 1 1-4 a. 175, pasture 6 1-2 a. 600, woodland 4 a. 150,	13625	247 19
Shaw Franklin, Elm st.....	2	18950	House 5500, shed 150, house (Cutter) 1000, house (Cutter) 800, factory and tenement 1800, barn 500, lot 1 1-2 a. 1500, factory and barn lot, 1-2 a 500.....	11750	407 24
Shaw Chester H. Elmwood Park	2	.....	House 1000, lot 1-4 a. 300.....	1300	19 16
Shay Edward, Washington st.....	2	200	House 1900, stone shop 500, house and shop lot 1-2 a. 600.....	3000	44 24
Sheppard Joel F. Quincy av.....	2	14500	House 4000, barn and shed 600, house (Denton) 2000, barn 200, stable and tenement 1400, office 450, coal sheds 2500, store-house and shed (Allen st.) 150, two ice-houses (Pond st.) 1500, lot home) 1 1-5 a. 500, lot (Denton) 1-4 a. 125, barn and wharf lot 3-8 a 700, woodland 30 a. 300, swamp 1 a. 25, do. 2 1-2 a. 75, do. 2 1-2 a. 75, lot (Mathes) 1-2 a. 200, pasture (home) 7 a. 600, woodland 12 a. 150, land (Pond st.) 1 1-4 a. 550, wharf 2500	18600	438 92

Sherman Charles L. Middle st.....	2	100	.....	.....	3 32
Sherman Rufus heirs, River st.....	....	200	House 850, shop 50, lot 1 3-8 a. 400.....	1300	19 80
Sherman William M. Washington st....	2	.....	House 2000, shed and hen-house, 100, lot 5-16 a. 500, mowing 3-4 a. 150, woodland 20 1-2 a. 300.....	3050	42 26
Simmons Alfred F. Holbrook av.....	2	200	House 1700, barn 50, two lots 2-5 a. 600.....	2350	35 66
Simmons & Woodsum.....	....	4300	.....	.....	56 76
Simonds Henry W. Tremont st.....	2	.....	House 1300, house 1000, house-lot 3-8 a. 500.....	2800	38 96
Smith, Cornelius, Sterling st.....	2	25	House 500, lot 1 4 a. 150.....	650	10 91
Smith Charles E. Mayflower Park.....	2	100	House 600, barn 100, lot 1-4 a. 25.....	725	12 89
Smith Cynthia, Taylor st.....	....	.....	House 900, lot 1-4 a. 250.....	1150	15 18
Smith Matthew Front st.....	2	75	.....	.....	2 99
Smith William H. Washington st.....	2	.....	House 900, hen-house 50, house-lot 1-2 a. 150.....	1100	16 52
Smith C. Peter, Granite st.....	2	200	.....	.....	4 64
South Thomas, Quincy av.....	2	350	House 2000, barn 300, blacksmith shop 400, harness shop 200, house-lot 1 1-4 a. 400, lot (Mathes) 1-6 a. 50, shop-lot 1-8 a. 750.....	4100	60 74
Skinner George E. Ash st.....	2	500	House 2500, barn 400, lot 1 a. 800.....	3700	57 44
Sharkey Mary, heirs, Bowditch st.....	....	.....	House 300, lot 1-2 a. 200.....	500	6 60
Spear James, School st.....	2	.....	House 650, barn and shed 100, lot 1-2 a. 400.....	950	14 54
Sproule George A. Crescent av.....	2	.....	House 900, lot 3-16 a. 150.....	1050	15 86
Starr Edward, Commercial st.....	2	25	House 800, barn 200, lot 3 1-4 a. 325.....	1325	19 82
Starr Patrick J. Commercial st.....	2	75	.....	.....	2 99
Stedman Perley, School st.....	2	.....	House 1500, shop 800, house-lot 1-2 a. 400, shop-lot 1-2 a. 400.....	3100	42 92
Stetson Amos W. heirs, Quincy av.....	....	.....	House 2200, barn 900, barn and greenhouse 100, lot 3-4 a. 800, swamp 2 1-2 a. 25.....	4025	53 13
Stetson Charles E.....	2	500	.....	.....	8 60
Stetson Amos W. Cedar st.....	2	41450	House 3200, barn 1000, shed 250, store and tenement 15' 0, house (Allen) 1500, house (Willow) 600, mowing 4 a. 1600, pasture and woodland 6 a. 300, store-lot 3-8 a. 700, mowing (Allen) 2 a. 1000, mowing (Pratt) 2 a. 300, mowing (Vinton's Lane) 2 3-4 a. 700, mowing (Vinton's Lane) 4 1-2 a. 800, lot (Willow st.) 1-4 a. 200, pasture and woodland 15 a. 750, mowing (Faxon) 1 1-2 a. 200, mowing (Holbrook) 7 1-2 a. 1000, woodland 18 a. 400.....	16000	760 34

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC. — Continued.

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST	TOTAL TAX.
Stetson Mrs. Ellen F. Commercial st....	....	\$3350	House 2300, barn 400, carriage-house 100, mowing 2 a. 1200, woodland 7 1-2 a. 225	\$4225	\$99 99
Stetson Emma L. Commercial st.....	....	.....	Woodland 8 3-4 a. 250	250	3 30
Stevens Benjamin, Pearl st.....	....	.....	House 1400, shed 50, lot 1-2 a. 500.....	1950	25 74
Stevens William M. Taylor st	\$2	.....	House 2000, barn 250, lot 1-4 a. 300.....	2550	35 66
Stevens James A. Taylor st.....	2	200	.....	.....	4 64
Stevens James T. Tremont st.....	2	1550	House 3000, barn 600, house 1000. house 1000, house (Willis) 1500. house and shed 1600, house 1000, lot 3-16 a. 300, lot (C. av.) 1-6 a. 250, lot (Willis) 1-8 a. 200, 2 lots (Central) 3-8 a. 400.....	10850	165 68
Stevens & Willis, Pearl st.....	....	4000	Factory and packing shop 2400. office 500, shed 50, house 600, land and water power 2 a. 1000	4550	112 86
Stoddard Edward G. Taylor st.....	2	.....	House 550, shed 50, lot 1-16 a. 100.....	700	11 24
Stoddard John, Washington st.....	2	.....	House 1000, shop 50, lot 1-4 a. 350.....	1400	20 48
Stoddard Thomas B. Central av.....	2	100	House 1500, barn 150, lot 1-5 a. 150.....	1800	2 08
Stoddard Willie H. Central av.....	2	.....	House-lot 3-16 a. 300.....	300	5 96
Stoddard Mrs. A. A. Crescent av.....	....	.....	One-half house 700, lot 1-8 a. 100; exempt 500.....	300	3 96
Scott John M. Middle st.....	2	25	House 2250, barn 300, lot 2 1-2 a. 450.....	3000	41 93
Scott John R. Middle st.	2	275	.....	.....	5 63
Sullivan Daniel, heirs, School st.....	....	.....	House 500, barn and shed 100, lot 1-3 a. 200; exempt 500.....	300	3 96
Sullivan Michael 2d, Taylor st	2	.....	House 800, house 600, lot 1-4 a. 250.....	1650	23 78
Sullivan Thomas, heirs, Pond st.....	....	.....	House 800, lot 3-8 a. 200; exempt 800.....	200	2 64
Sumner John H. Mayflower Park.....	2	.....	House 1450, barn 100, lot 3-10 a. 350.....	1900	27 08
Sumner Charles T. Washington st.	2	400	House and saloon 2000 barn 150. lot 1-14 a. 150.....	2300	37 64
Summers John, Commercial st	2	.....	House 600, barn 75, lot 1 1-4 a. 400.....	1075	16 19
Sugden Mary. Maple st.....	....	.....	House 2200, lot 1-4 a. 300	2500	33 00
Smart Charles E. Washington st.....	2	125	.....	.....	3 65

Snow Andrew C. Union st.....	2	.....	House 1200, lot 5-16 a. 375.....	1575	22 79
Taylor John, Willow st.....	2	300	House and shed 900, store 275, lot 1-2 a. 200, lot (Willow) 1-4 a. 150, lot (Front) 1-4 a. 250.....	177?	29 19
Taylor Acton. heirs, Oak st.....	.....	.....	House 650, lot 3-4 a. 300; exempt 500.....	450	5 94
Teele P. Webster, Hayward st.....	2	550	.....	.....	9 26
Teele, Mrs. D. W. Hayward st.....	.....	.....	House 800 barn and shed 300, piggery 100, mowing and tillage 6 3-4 a. 675.....	187?	24 75
Thayer Mary C. Liberty st.....	.....	.....	House 700 lot 1-8 a. 25; exempt 500.....	225	2 97
Thayer James H. Liberty st.....	2	175	House 250. house (Lovell) 100, barn 50, mowing (Lovell) 3 1-2 a. 200, mowing 2 1-2 a. 200, mowing 1-2 a. 50, pasture 1 1-2 a. 50, pasture 10 1-2 a. 250 meadow 3 a. 75, woodland 15 a. 250.....	1475	23 78
Thayer James L. Pond st.....	2	800	.....	.....	12 56
Thayer Abel H. and James L.....	.....	.....	House and shop 700, barn 350, piggery 50, mowing and tillage 11 a. 600.....	1700	22 44
Thayer, Amasa, heirs, Washington st.....	.....	.....	House 950, sheds 150, barn 300, barn 100, barn and shed 250, mowing 12 a. 1000, pasture 30 a. 750, meadow 5 a. 125.....	3625	47 85
Thayer Amasa S. Washington st.....	2	300	House 1500, barn 200, lot 1 a. 900.....	2600	40 28
Thayer Calvin, Franklin st.....	2	.....	House 800, barn 50, mowing and pasture 2 1-2 a. 450. woodland 1 a. 25.....	1325	19 49
Thayer Charles, Washington st.....	2	.....	House 1600, lot 1-4 a. 300.....	1900	27 08
Thayer Charles W. Pond st.....	2	150	House 700 barn 50, lot 2 a. 150.....	900	15 86
Thayer David, heirs, West st.....	.....	.....	House 100, barn and shed 50, mowing 3 a. 200, mowing 1 a. 75, woodland 24 a. 200.....	625	8 25
Thayer David, 2d, heirs, North st.....	.....	.....	House 550, barn 200, mowing and meadow 12 a. 400..	115	15 18
Thayer David B. West st.....	2	25	.....	.....	2 33
Thayer David H. B. Pearl st.....	2	1800	.....	.....	25 76
Thayer Edward C. Washington st.....	2	.....	Part of house 150.....	150	3 98
Thayer Jonathan, Washington st.....	2	.....	House, barn and shed 1250, mowing 1 7-8 a. 90, meadow 2 a. 50.....	2200	31 04
Thayer Henry H. Washington st.....	2	650	Blacksmith shop 100.....	700	19 82
Thayer Eliphaz E. Liberty st.....	2	.....	House 700, barn 75, lot 1 2 a. 50, mowing 1 a. 50, meadow 1 1-4 a. 25.....	900	13 88

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC.—Continued.

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Thayer E. F. E. Washington st.....	\$2	\$275	House 1700, barn 250, house (Hollis av.) 1500, lot (home) 1-2 a. 600, woodland 5 a. 75, land 4 a. 300, woodland 6 a. 150.....	\$4575	\$66 02
Thayer & Anderson, Monatiquot av.....	.....	.....	Land 10 a. 1000.....	1000	13 20
Thayer Elisha S. Washington st.....	2	75	One-half house 600, barn and shed 200, lot 2 a. 500, lot (Denton) 1-8 a. 150.....	1450	22 13
Thayer Elias M. Washington st.....	2	.....	House 900, lot 1-4 a. 300.....	1200	17 84
Thayer Elihu M. Franklin st.....	2	25	.....	.....	2 23
Thayer Elmer F. Pond st.....	2	225	.....	.....	4 97
Thayer Josiah W. Pond st.....	2	75	House 850, barn 150, barn 100, shop and shed 75, lot 1 a. 125 mowing 2 1-2 a. 250, mowing 1 1-2 a. 200, pasture 5 a. 150, pasture 8 1-2 a. 150, meadow 5 a. 125.....	2175	31 70
Thayer Ansel, heirs, Crescent av.....	.....	.....	House and shed 1000, barn 100, lot 1-4 a. 350, wood- land 4 a. 50, woodland 10 a. 200, woodland 7 a. 250, woodland and plain 1 a. 25.....	1975	26 07
Thayer Luther, Howard st.....	2	25	House and shop 750, barn 200, mowing and tillage 3 a. 400, pasture 1 a. 50.....	1400	20 81
Thayer Carrie C. Franklin st.....	.....	.....	House 2000, lot 1-2 a. 400.....	2400	31 68
Thayer Harvey, heirs, Middle st.....	.....	.....	House 1000, lot 1-4 a. 125, mowing 1 1-2 a. 225, meadow 3 a. 100.....	1450	19 14
Thayer James W. Washington st.....	2	125	.....	.....	3 65
Thayer Simeon, Middle st.....	.....	.....	House 650, lot 1-2 a. 200, woodland (wild) 5 a. 50, swamp 7-8 a. 25; exempt 500.....	425	5 61
Thayer Lewis, Middle st.....	2	.....	One-half house and shop 300, lot 1 a. 100, pasture 2 a. 75, meadow 3 a. 100.....	575	9 59
Thayer Richmond, Liberty st.....	2	75	House 250, barn 75, mowing 2 a. 125, mowing 5 a. 300, mowing and woodland 8 a. 200, pasture 3 a. 75	1025	16 52

Thayer Abigail.....	.....	Woodland and meadow 6 a. 150; exempt.....	.....	.....
Thayer Elisha N. heirs. Wash'ton st.....	.....	House 1500, house 850, lot 1 a. 1200.....	3550	112 86
Thayer Melvin, Pond st.....	2	House 700, barn 100, house 400, lot 1 a. 100, mowing 1 a. 100, mowing 1 a. 100, pasture 1 a. 25, meadow 3 a. 75, meadow 3 1-2 a. 75, lot and mowing 4 a. 300, pasture and woodland 9 a. 225.....	2200 1800 3300 300 50	33 68 23 76 45 56 3 96 66
Thayer Rachel R. Washington st.....	.....	House 1400, lot 1-4 a. 400.....	8525	112 53
Thayer Wilbur F. Washington st.....	2	House 2800, lot 1-2 a. 500.....	1250	16 50
Thayer Geo. W. heirs, Washington st.....	.....	House 500, lot 1-8 a. 300; exempt 500.....	4200	55 44
Thayer William. heirs.....	.....	1-6 of 22 a. of woodland, 3 2-3 a. 50.....	975	12 87 3 65
Thayer Sylvanus, trustees of estate.....	.....	House 3000, house 1000, barn and shed 75, lot and mowing 3 3-4 a. 2500, lot (C. av) 2-8 a. 300, wood- land and pasture 16 1-2 a. 1650.....	.....	.....
Thayer William S. heirs, Union st.....	.....	House and barn 900, lot 1 1-4 a. 250, woodland 3 a 100.....	.....	.....
Thayer Ebenezer C. Elm st. ....	.....	House 1000, barn and hen-house 200, lot and mowing 2 1-5 a. 3000.....	.....	.....
Thayer John Hancock, heirs, Wash. st....	.....	House and shed 450, barn 100, mowing 1 1-2 a. 125, pasture 4 a. 150, meadow 4 a. 100, woodland 1 1-4 a. 50.....	.....	.....
Thayer Walter A. Pond st.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Thayer Elisha, Crescent av.	2	House 2600, barn 500, 1-2 house 700, shed 100, barn (Collins) 75, house (Fenno) 1700, lot (home) 5-8 a. 600, lot 1-4 a. 500, meadow 1 a. 60, woodland 7 a. 175, mowing 5 a. 250, woodland 5 a. 50, woodland and plain 62 a. 625, pasture and swamp 6 a. 75, meadow 25 a. 625, land (Randall) 1 1-4 a. 2000, house-lot (Fenno) 1-4 a. 250.....	10825	171 29
Thomas William, heirs, Factory Hill, ..	.....	House and shed 850, lot 1-2 a. 100; exempt.....	.....	.....
Thompson Frederic M. heirs, Pond st....	.....	House 1800, shed 25, lot 1-4 a. 400.....	2225	29 37
Thompson Granville, Commercial st. ..	2	.....	.....	2 99
Torrey Benjamin F. Allen st.....	2	House 700, shop 25, lot 1-8 a. 100.....	825	12 89
Torrey N. Gleason Union st.....	2	House 1750, lot 1-4 a. 250.....	2000	28 40
Torrey W. Austin, Washington st.....	2	.....	.....	15 20

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC. — Continued.

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Torrey Noah, Washington st.....	\$2	\$250	House 900, barn 150, house (Taylor st.) 1175, house and shed (Mansfield) 1500, house (Bannon) 450, lot (Home) 1-4 a. 400 lot (Taylor st. 1-4 a. 250, lot (Mansfield) 1-4 a. 400, lot (Bannon) 1-4 a. 50, lot (Dyer) 3-16 a. 300, meadow 4 a. 50.....	\$5625	\$79 55
Thorndike Samuel W. Elm st.....	2	12500	House 18000, stable 2000, barn 500, lot 1 a. 2000, mowing and orchard 14 a. 5600, mowing 2 1-4 a. 600....	28700	545 84
Thorndike James P. estate of.....	....	36000	.....	....	475 20
Tower Ebon B. Pond st.....	2	25	Woodland 14 a. 1-0. mowing and tillage 2 a. 250.....	400	7 61
Tower John, heirs, Pond st.....	....	....	House 650, barn and shop 100, lot 1 a. 150, meadow 3 a. 75; exempt 325.....	650	8 58
Tupper Martin L. Central av.....	2	1100	House 2000. shop and hen-house 300, office. scales and coal sheds 300, lot 1-5 a. 125.....	2725	52 49
Trufant Edgar H. Franklin st.....	2	....	House and shed 700, lot 2 a. 100... ..	800	12 56
Tibbets Moses, School st.....	2	100	House 950, barn 50, lot 3-8 a. 250. lot 1-8 a. 50.....	1300	20 48
Vinton Elmer H. Liberty st.....	2	75	.....	....	2 99
Vinton I. Francis, Liberty st.....	2	125	Half house (Wade) 100, 1-2 house 200, woodland 11 a. 150. mowing 1-4 a. 100, pasture 2 3-4 a. 75.....	625	11 90
Vinton Thomas B. Elm st.....	2	525	House 2700, barn and shop 700, lot 1 1-2 a. 2000.....	5400	80 21
Vinton Mary, heirs.....	....	1000	Woodland 3 1-2 a. 100.....	100	14 52
Vinton Iram, heirs.....	....	....	House 750, barn 250, 1-2 house 100, 1-2 house 200, mowing 2 a. 200. mowing (Wade) 1 1-4 a. 100, pasture 4 a. 150, pasture and woodland 2 3-4 a. 75, pasture 6 a. 125, pasture and tillage 2 a. 100, pasture and woodland 8 a. 100.....	2150	28 38
Wainwright William L. Quincy av.....	2	2300	House 2800, house 400, barn and shed 350, barn 100, hen-house 200. tool and bath-house 75, carriage-house 300, woodshed 50, mowing 21 a. 4200.....	9375	156 11

Wainwright Peter, estate.....	....	....	Mowing 18 a. 3600, Sprague lot 5 a. 1000, pasture, woodland and marsh 40 a. 3400.....	8000	105 60
Wainwright Susan, Quincy av.....	....	....	House 4000.....	4000	52 80
Waite Hosea W. estate.....	....	....	House 1500, barn 400, lot 1-2 a. 500.....	2400	31 68
Wales George, Middle st.....	2	1225	House and barn 2500, house 900, cider-house and hen-house 225, lots 2 1-2 a. 600, tillage and pasture 7 a. 450, mowing 3 1-2 a 700.....	5375	89 12
Wales George O. Elm st.....	2	5725	House 10000, barn 1000, lot and mowing 10 1-2 a. 4000, pasture 3 a. 300.....	15300	279 53
Watson Thomas A. Quincy av.....	2	8100	House 5500, barn and shed 800, house 350, workshop 500, hen-house 300, lot and mowing 15 a. 4000, mowing 8 a. 1200, pasture and woodland 16 a. 800, woodland 7 1-2 a. 375, salt marsh 9 a. 900.....	14725	303 29
Wales Sarah, heirs.....	....	....	Woodland 3 2-3 a. 50.....	50	66
Walker Sarah R. Elm st.....	....	13000	.....	.....	171 60
Wallace Cranmore N. Commercial st....	2	1000	House 2000, barn and shed 800, lot 1-2 a. 400, barn-lot 3-8 a. 300.....	3500	61 40
Wallace Maria K. Allen st.....	....	....	House 800, lot 1 1-4 a. 500; exempt 500.....	800	10 56
Waterman Ezekiel R. Allen st.....	2	800	House 1100, barn and shed 800, lot 1 3-8 a. 800.....	2700	48 20
Webster Charles C. Allen st.....	2	75	House 900, lot 3-8 a. 150.....	1050	16 85
Waymouth Robert, Washington st.....	2	....	House 800, lot 1-2 a. 400.....	1200	17 84
Whittaker Gilman D. Middle st.....	2	....	House 1200, lot 1 3-8 a. 550.....	1750	25 10
Whittaker John S. Elm st.....	2	....	House and shop 725, lot 1-2 a. 100.....	825	12 89
Weaver Joseph, heirs.....	....	....	House and shed 900, lot 1-2 a. 300.....	1200	15 84
Whearty Michael, heirs, Quincy av.....	....	75	House 1100, barn 275, piggery 75, mowing and tillage 6 a. 1000.....	2450	33 33
White Alexander, Shaw st.....	2	75	One-half house 400, barn 75, mowing 3 a. 1400, pasture 3 1-2 a. 200, pasture 3-4 a. 250.....	2325	33 68
White J. F. and Caroline, Shaw st.....	....	....	House 1300, lot 1-4 a. 200; exempt 500.....	1000	13 20
White Nathaniel Shaw st.....	2	....	House 800, shop 100, house 1100, barn 200, hen-house 25, lot 1-4 a. 200, lot 5-8 a. 200.....	2625	36 65
White Jeremiah, Cedar st.....	2	....	House 1400, lot 1-4 a. 175.....	1575	22 79
Wales Jonathan W. Cedar st.....	2	250	House 1100, barn and sheds 400, carriage-house and shed 200, lot and mowing 4 a. 1600, woodland 3 a. 75.....	3375	49 85

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC. — Continued.

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Wales Mrs. Jonathan W. Cedar st.....			House 1500, barn 125, lot 1-2 a. 450.....	\$2075	\$27 39
White Adoniram J. Washington st.....	\$2	\$950	House 2800, barn 200, barn 1300, house 800, shed 50, house (Dickerman) 400, mowing 3 a. 1500, mowing 6 a. 600, mowing 5 1-2 a. 500, pasture 10 a. 500, pasture 21 a. 600, pasture 2 a. 100, woodland 21 a. 500, woodland 4 a. 100, mowing 1 1-2 a. 150, mowing 1 3-4 a. 225, orchard 3 a. 400, lot 1 1-2 a. 150, South lot 1 a. 100.....	10975	159 41
White Freeman G. heirs, South st.....			House and barn 500 mowing and pasture 40 a. 1400..	1900	25 08
White Mrs. Austin, Washington st.....		200	House 2800, barn 600, lot 1 a. 800.....	4200	58 08
White Margery, Washington st.....			Woodland 7 a. 360.....	300	3 96
White Austin, heirs.....		2000	House 2300, house 400, barn 800, slaughter-house 50, house 750, mowing 12 a. 1500, woodland and pasture 31 a. 1000, lot 5 a. 250 house-lot 1-2 a. 600....	7650	127 3
White George W. estate.....			Barn and shop 300, hotel (M. Park) 1500, barn 75, mowing (Holbrook Farm) 3 1-2 a. 300, house-lot (do.) 1-2 a. 100, woodland and pasture 44 a. 1300, meadow 7 a. 175, land and water power 13 a. 1200, woodland 8 a. 75, meadow 27 a. 675, mowing 1 1-2 a. 100, mowing 2 a. 150, mowing 3 1-2 a. 200, woodland 13 a. 400, hotel-lot 1-4 a. 50, mowing and pasture 14 a. 400, upland and meadow 12 a. 300, meadow 6 a. 150, cedar swamp 25.....	7475	98 67
White Nancy, West st.....		200	House and shed 700, house and shed (Chase) 500, lot 1 a. 200, lot 4 a. 300, old home place, 5 a. 300, woodland 8 3-8 a. 700, orchard 1 1-4 a. 125, Pond Hole lot 1-4 a. 50, Red House lot 1-8 a. 25.....	2900	40 92

White Catherine, heirs.....	.....	.....	House and shop 1200, lot 2 1-2 a. 2500, woodland 8 a. 800, woodland 8 a. 300, cedar swamp 3 1-2 a. 225, land and water power 1-4 a. 1000.....	6025	79 53
White Melitable, West st .....	.....	.....	Mowing 1 1-2 a. 100, mowing and meadow 2 a. 50, pasture 4 1-2 a. 75, pasture 2 a. 25, mowing 4 a. 200	450	5 94
White Elliott L. estate.....	.....	.....	House (Foss) 2500, barn 200, lot 1-2 a. 500.....	3200	42 24
White Elihu, estate.....	.....	.....	House 4500, barn 1200, blacksmith shop 200, lot and mowing 3 a. 4000.....	9900	130 68
White Naaman L. Commercial st.....	2	27350	House (Curtis) 800, house (Lothrop) 700, house (T. White) 500, house (Loud) 1300, house and shop 1200, shop and shed 100, office 900, wheelwright shop 200, barn 50, mowing 7 a. 4200, mowing 7 a. 3000, pasture 26 a. 2000, woodland 8 a. 800, lot (Lothrop) 1-8 a. 150, lot (Loud) 1-8 a. 100	16000	574 22
White N. Augustus, South st.....	2	.....	House 100, mowing 3 a. 200, pasture. 24 a. 600, meadow 3 a. 75, woodland 20 a. 200	1175	17 51
White Deborah P. Commercial st.....	.....	7000	House (Bowditch st. 1000, house (Chase) 2200, house (Hobart) 1200, barn and shed 400, lot 1-4 a. 125, lot 5-8 a. 400, lot 1 a. 900, lot 1-4 a. 175, mowing 1 1-2 a. 1000, woodland 8 a. 800, land and water power 1-4 a. 1000.....	9200	213 84
White Harriet, heirs.....	.....	.....	House and shop 500, house and shed 1500, woodland (C. Pond) 16 a. 1600, woodland 4 1-2 a. 150, woodland and pasture 28 a. 1000, two lots 5-8 a. 400. beach 3-8 a. 300, mowing and pasture 1 1-2 a. 900..	6350	83 82
White G. Herbert, South st.....	2	175	.....	.....	4 31
White Thacher, heirs.....	.....	.....	Mowing 18 a. 1200, woodland 22 a. 600, meadow 7 a. 175	1975	26 07
White Susan, Allen st.....	.....	.....	Shed 25, lot 1-8 a. 150; exempt .....	.....	.....
White Henry M. Washington st.....	2	4400	House 2200, house 1100, house 800, store 2700, barn 600, lot 3-8 a. 800, lot 1-4 a. 400, store-lot 1-8 a. 400	9000	178 88
Whitely Joseph, Commercial st.....	2	.....	House 700, lot 1-8 a. 100.....	800	12 56
Whiting George S. Liberty st.....	2	.....	House 400, barn 100, lot 1-2 a. 50.....	550	9 26
Whitmarsh John, Allen st.....	.....	.....	House 75, lot 1-10 a. 50; exempt.....	.....	.....

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED, ETC. — *Continued.*

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Whitmarsh S. Freeman, Quincy av.....	\$2	\$350	House and shop 750, house 600, lot 1-2 a. 500.....	\$1850	\$31 04
Whitmarsh Frank O. Shaw st.....	2	75	House 725, sheds 25, lot 1-2 a. 200	950	15 53
Whitten George W. Mayflower Park....	2	125	.....	.....	3 65
Whitman Henry B. Pond st.....	2	225	House 1000, barn and shed 350, land 4 1-2 a. 650.....	2000	31 37
Whitcomb Emily, Washington st.....	.....	.....	House and shed 1100, lot 3-8 a. 500.....	1600	21 12
Wild Atherton T. Liberty st.....	2	75	House 690, barn 350, lot and mowing 2 1-2 a. 150, mowing 1 a. 75, mowing 6 1-2 a. 325, woodland 7 a. 50, woodland 5 a. 50, woodland 23 a. 325, meadow 6 a. 150.....	.....	.....
Wild Paul, Liberty st.....	2	25	House 500, barn 150, house and shop 1400, mowing 4 1-2 a. 300, lot 1-4 a. 300.....	2075	30 38
Wild Victoria P. Liberty st.....	.....	125	Mowing 3 1-2 a. 150.....	2650	37 31
Wild William R. Liberty st.....	2	.....	House and shop 800, barn 300, mowing 3 a. 150, pas- ture 17 a. 300.....	150	3 63
Wild Jonathan, heirs.....	.....	.....	Woodland 3 2-3 a. 50.....	1550	22 46
Wild Elisha, heirs.....	.....	.....	House 1100, barn 25, mowing 2 a. 1400.....	50	66
Wild Mrs Caroline, Washington st.....	.....	.....	House (Summer st.) 500, house (Hancock st.) 200, lot 1-8 a. 200, lot 1-16 a. 50.....	2525	33 33
Wild Elizabeth and Melvin Thayer.....	.....	.....	Meadow 4 a. 100, woodland 13 1-2 a. 150, woodland 22 1-8 a. 350.....	950	12 54
Willis George D. Washington st.....	2	600	House 3000, stable 700, house 2000, lot 1-2 a. 800, lot 1-2 a. 600.....	600	7 92
Willis Jaunes, heirs.....	.....	.....	House lot 1 a. 200 (exempt).....	7100	103 64
Wilson Robert A. Liberty st.....	2	.....	House 250, two lots 1-2 a. 50.....	.....	.....
Wilkins Joshua, Commercial st.....	2	4300	House 1000, barn and office 1600 barn and shed 400, mowing 6 a. 1200, mowing 3 1-2 a. 900, mowing 2 3-4 a. 300, pasture 11 a. 600.....	300	5 96
Wilson James, Commercial st.....	2	500	House 1050, house 1400, house and store 700, barn and shed 100, lot 1-4 a. 400, lot 1-8 a. 100.....	6000	137 96
				3750	58 10

Winter Joseph, Washington st.....	2	3000	House 2500, shop 1500, barn 500, hen-house 50, lot 3-4 a. 1000	5550	114 86
Woodsum Rufus, heirs .....	.....	.....	House and shed 1800, stable 800, lot 3-4 a. 1200	3800	50 16
Woodsum Charles B. Summer st.....	2	2000	House 2500, stable and sheds 800, house 1300, shop 50, lot 5-16 a. 500, lot 3-8 a. 450	5600	102 32
Wood Jonathan B. Taylor st.....	2	300	House 1300, barn and shed 200, house 1400, barn 75, lot 5-8 a. 500, lot 1-8 a. 200.	3675	54 47
Wood Mrs. Pond st.....	.....	.....	House 300	300	3 96
Willey, Maurice G. Elm st.	2	.....	House 500	500	8 60
Woodworth Amos, Washington st.	2	.....	House and shed 950, lot 5-8 a. 600	1550	22 46
Wight Edward M. Quincey av.....	2	50	.....	.....	2 66
West Albert J. Allen st.....	2	.....	House 1100, barn 200, land 1-4 a. 100	1400	20 48
Wentworth Mrs. Geo. W. Common st..	.....	.....	House (unfinished) 200, lot 1-2 a. 50	250	3 30
Witherell Whitfield, Middle st.	2	200	.....	.....	4 64
Wellington Frank O.....	.....	1500	House-lot 1 1-4 a. 200	200	22 44
Wiggin Thomas B. Liberty st.....	2	50	.....	.....	2 66
Young J. Wallace, Mayflower Park.....	2	25	House and barn 1000, lot 1-4 a. 50	1050	16 19

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS TAXED IN BRAINTREE FOR 1886.

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	TOTAL PER. EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL. EST.	TOTAL TAX.
BOSTON.				
Jenkins Manufacturing Co.....	\$24150	House 800, barn 200, house 300, house 500, house 1000, house 1000, house 1000, house 500, boarding-house 2200, house (Garden) 500, long mill 800, bleachery 1000, weaving mill 4000, boiler-house 800, engine-house 1500, rubber-works buildings 2500, carpenter and fan-shop 900, brick store-house 2000, two barns 200, land and water power 23 5-8 a. 7000	\$28700	\$697 62
Columbia Rubber Co.	4000	.....	.....	52 80
Thayer David.....		House 500, barn 200, shop 50, mowing 1 1-3 a. 525, pasture 4 1-2 a. 300, woodland 7 a. 175.....	1750	23 10
Shaw Lemuel.....		Woodland 10 a. 750, woodland 11 a. 850.....	1600	21 12
Leland Fanny.....		House (Bestick) 1450, lot 1-16 a. 150.....	1600	21 12
Potter Edward, estate		Land 1 a. 200.....	200	2 64
Whall Samuel J.....		Pasture 7 1-2 a. 300.....	300	3 96
Cunningham Hugh.....		House (Mills) 700, lot 1 a. 400.....	1100	14 52
Old Colony Railroad.....	1000	House (over depot) 1200, house (Tremont) 1500, shed 50 rail-shop 1200, engine-house 1500, lot 1 3-8 a. 800, plain 26 a. 5000, lot (White) 1-2 a. 300, land (field) 2 1-2 a. 100, land and buildings (S. S. R. R.) 3 a. 2000.....	13650	193 38
Gibson Charles L.....		House 1000, lot 1 a. 600.....	1600	21 12
Vinton Josiah, heirs.....		House 600, lot 1 1-4 a. 800.....	1400	18 48
Alden Nancy A. <i>et als</i>		House 1300, lot 1 a. 600.....	1900	25 08
Sweetser Ann M.....		Woodland 5 a. 100	100	1 32
Clafin William		Factory 8500, lot 1-4 a. 500.....	9000	118 80
Baker E. H.		Mowing 3 3-4 a. 800.....	800	10 56
Pierce Henry H.		House 1600, lot 7-8 a. 600, woodland 10 a. 375.....	2575	33 99

Wood Rachel, heirs	Pasture 2 1-4 a. 300.....	300	3 96
Thayer Jachonias, heirs	House 2500, lot 1-3 a. 400, mowing 1 1-3 a. 1600, woodland 30 a. 900.....	5400	71 28
Dexter Land Co.....	Meadow 9 a. 225, mowing and pasture 16 a. 1200, woodland and pasture 180 a. 3600, mowing 3 a. 300, pasture 9 a. 275.....	5600	73 92
Fifield W. C. B.....	Mowing 14 a. 900, pasture 13 a. 325, meadow 3 a. 75, meadow 3 a. 75.....	1375	18 15
Wyman Thomas T.....	House and wood-house 1100, barn and shed 400, lot and mowing 3 a. 500, mowing and pasture 3 a. 200.....	2200	29 04
Glover Sarah W.....	House and shop 400, house and shed 1200, house and shop 2100, two store-houses 350, three lots 1 3-8 a. 900, mowing and wharf 2 a. 3000, woodland 8 a. 800, land and water power 1-3 a. 1000	9750 150	128 70 1 98
Green Dr. R.....	House-lot 1-3 a. 150.....	5000	66 00
Rosenfeld Nathan.....	Store and tenement 3900, barn 400, store and barn lot 3-8 a. 700.....	3925	51 81
Thayer George A.....	House 2000, barn 100, lot 1 1-4 a. 1000, lot 3-8 a. 325, lot 1-2 a. 500.....	350	4 62
Mead Michael, heirs	Pasture 17 a. 350.....	375	4 95
Doe Howard.....	Mowing 1 1-3 a. 375.....	1100	14 52
Pratt Laban	House 900, lot 1-8 a. 200.....	1600	21 12
Austin Arthur W.....	Shop (M. Park) 1500, lot 1-4 a. 100.....	200	2 64
Spear Joshua	Woodland 6 1-2 a. 75, meadow 5 a. 125.....	2250	29 70
McRae Neil.....	Barn 300, mowing 1-2 a. 150, mowing 2 a. 150, woodland 60 a. 1500, woodland 14 a. 150.....	1300	17 16
Mason Mead.....	House 600, house 600, two house-lots 1-2 a. 100.....	1350	17 82
Vinal Charles A.....	House and shed 700, barn and shop 300, lot 1-2 a. 350.....	2300	30 36
Whittier Ezra B.....	House 1650, barn and shed 250, lot 1 a. 400	1450	19 14
Abbott George H.	House 1200, lot 1-4 a. 250.	600	7 92
Howe William.....	House-lot 5-8 a. 600	625	8 25
Thompson William.....	House and shed 300, mowing 2 1-2 a. pasture, 5 1-2 a. woodland 325.....	4000	52 80
Deering John W.....	House 2500, barn 300, shed 200, house-lot and mowing 1 3-4 a. 1000.		

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS TAXED, ETC. — *Continued.*

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	TOTAL PER. EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Deering Mrs. John W.....	.....	House-lot 1-2 a. 500, pasture and orchard 1 a. 200.....	\$700	\$9 24
Robbins Esther L.....	\$775	House 200, barn and piggery 600, fish-house 200, barn and shed 350, house 600, barn 150, sheep-fold 100, hen-house 50, house and hen-house 200, mowing and meadow 5 a. 350 pasture 5 a. 200, mowing 6 a. 500, meadow 6 a. 150, pasture and tillage 25 a. 800, mowing 8 a. 650, pasture 12 a. 300, house-lot 2 a. 150, lot 1 a. 200, woodland 10 a. 125, woodland 16 a. 225, mowing 1-2 a. 50, woodland 20 a. 200, mowing and meadow 5 a. 250.....		
Capen J. C.....	.....	Woodland 15 a. 400, meadow 5 a. 125.....	6600	97 35
Jewell W. E.....	.....	House 550, lot 1-8 a. 100.....	525	6 93
Witherell Obadiah D.....	.....	House, shed and carriage-house 1000, barn 200, piggery 100, hen-house 100, mowing 1 1-2 a. 200, mowing and tillage 8 a. 600, meadow 3 a. 100, mowing and pasture 3 a. 250.....	650	8 58
Emery C. W.....	.....	House 600, barn, shop and green-house 200, mowing and lot 2 3-4 a. 200, woodland and pasture 6 a. 125, pasture 10 7-8 a. 200, meadow 3 a. 75, mowing 6 a. 700.....	2550	33 66
Stoddard R. C.....	.....	House 1000, lot 3-8 a. 300.....	2100	27 72
Fentross John.....	.....	House, barn, hen-house 700.....	1300	17 16
Wendall M. R.....	.....	Common 35 a. 1000.....	700	9 24
Kendall Joseph S.....	1400	House 2500, stable 500, barn 800, house 1500, house 400, Greenhouse and shed 400, fruit-house and well-house 200, hen-house 500, corn-barn 250, sheds 400, mowing 58 a. 11600, woodland 6 1-2 a. 300, salt marsh 2 a. 200.....	1000	13 20
Potter Mrs. Edward.....	.....	House 5500, barn 750, shed 200, lot 2 1-4 a. 2700, two house lots 2 a. 1000, mowing 6 a. 1100.....	19550	276 54
Richards Mrs. Helen L.....	.....	House 1600, barn 400, shed 200, post-office 500, lot and mowing 3 a. 1200, woodland and pasture 22 a. 1600, mowing 6 a. 1100, woodland 6 a. 800.....	11250	148 50
			7400	97 68

Clafin Carrie S.....	.....	Woodland 24 a. 600, meadow 8 3-4 a. 225, mowing 5 a. 500,	1325	17 49.
Stetson George R. ....	.....	House 650, house 2000, barn 1500, shed 1500, shop and shed		
		200, two sheds 100, carriage-house and shed 200, mow-		
		ing 4 a. 2000, woodland 72 3-4 a. 2000, pasture 15 1-4 a.		
		1000	11150	147 18
HOLBROOK.				
French Calvin.....	.....	House 750, lot 1-8 a. 25	775	10 23
Holbrook Calvin S. heirs .....	.....	House 700, woodland 12 a. 300, woodland 10 a. 150, wood-		
		land 17 a. 400, house-lot 1-2 a. 100.....	1650	21 78
Holbrook Elisha .....	.....	Store-house 100, house and shop 300, mowing 3 a. 450, pas-		
		ture 9 a. 450.....	1300	17 16
Holbrook Elihu A.....	.....	Pasture 23 1-2 a. 500.....	500	6 60
Vining Samuel A.....	.....	House 25, lot 1-2 a. 25, woodland 18 a. 200, woodland 12 1-2		
		a. 150, woodland 7 a. 75.....	475	6 27
Paine Clark, heirs .....	.....	Woodland 3 2-3 a. 50.....	50	66
Wild Ludo F.....	.....	Woodland 11 a. 250.....	250	3 30
Warren Lucinda.....	.....	Woodland 14 a. 225.....	225	2 97
Pratt Jason .....	.....	Woodland 1 a. 50.....	50	66
Belcher Luther.....	.....	Shop 200, mowing 1 a. 100.....	300	3 96
Thayer Daniel W.....	.....	Meadow 1 a. 25.....	25	33
Snell George A.....	.....	Woodland 10 a. 200	200	2 64
Barry Richard, and C. E. Sullivan.....	.....	Meadow 5 a. 125.....	125	1 65
Jordan John T. heirs.....	.....	Woodland 9 1-2 a. 75.....	75	99
Hunt Willard M.....	.....	House 550, lot 1-2 a. 50.....	600	7 92
RANDOLPH.				
Binney George L.....	.....	Meadow 3 a. 75.....	75	99
Thayer Ira.....	.....	Corn-barn 25, mowing 4 a. 300, mowing 1 a. 100, pasture		
		5 1-4 a. 150, pasture 18 a. 450.....	1025	13 53
Niles John, heirs.....	.....	Mowing 1 1-2 a. 150, meadow 6 a. 150, woodland 30 a. 600	900	11 88
Turner Maria, heirs.....	.....	Woodland 44 a. 1400, meadow 6 a. 150.....	1550	20 46
Beals Moses C. heirs.....	.....	Meadow 14 1-2 a. 375, woodland 13 a. 375, meadow 5 1-2 a.		
		125, woodland 11 a. 200, meadow 3 a. 75.....	1150	15 18

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS TAXED, ETC. — *Continued.*

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	TOTAL PER. EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Mann S. S.....		Woodland 16 a. 250.....	\$250	\$3 30
White Nathan, heirs.....		One third of house 100, woodland 6 1-2 a 75, mowing 3 a. 200, woodland 2 1-4 a. 50, woodland 6 3-4 a. 75.....	500	6 60
Tucker Alfred H.....		Meadow 3 a. 75.....	75	99
Thayer Wales B.....		Meadow 4 a. 100.....	100	1 32
Arnold Horatio B.....		Woodland 7 a. 175, mowing 14 a. 800, meadow 4 a. 100.....	1075	14 19
Chessman Samuel, heirs.....		Woodland 8 a. 225.....	225	2 97
Thayer Joshua, heirs.....		Woodland 4 a. 50.....	50	66
Livermore Thomas and others.....		Woodland 25 a. 500.....	500	6 60
Hayden Benjamin N.....		House 2000, barn 150, lot 3-8 a. 200.....	2350	31 02
Arnold Henry W.....		Woodland 7 a. 175, meadow 5 a. 125.....	300	3 96
Babbitt, Warren M.....		Woodland and plain 46 a. 1800, mowing 5 a. 375, mowing 3 a. 225, meadow 8 a. 200, woodland 20 a. 500, do. 28 a 700, do. 20 a. 200, do. 3 a. 75, do. 42 a. 650, do. 6 a. 300, do. 11 a. 400, woodland and plain 12 a. 350, mowing 2 a. 75, pasture 6 a. 150, meadow 1 1-4 a. 25.....	6025	79 53
Weymouth.				
Hunt Asa, heirs.....		Mowing and woodland 2 a. 200, pasture 20 a. 500, pasture and meadow 15 a. 400.....	1100	14 52
Hunt E. Atherton.....		House-lots 1 1-2 a. 800.....	800	10 56
Hunt William F.....		House-lot 1-4 a. 50, mowing 2 1-2 a. 300, pasture 1 1-2 a. 75, house-lot 1-4 a. 50.....	475	6 27
Hunt Francis.....		Woodland 6 a. 50.....	50	66
Richards Francis.....		Mowing and pasture 40 1-2 a. 900, pasture 9 3-4 a. 250.....	1150	15 18
Richards Augustus J.....		Woodland 15 a. 225, do. 12 1-2 a. 200, do. 11 1-2 a. 125, do. 2 a. 25, do. 18 a. 300, do. 12 3-4 a. 75.....	950	12 54
Harris George E.....		Pasture 12 a. 400.....	400	5 28

Richards Elias.....	One-half house 1000, barn and hall 1500, lot 3-16 a. 400....	2900	38 28
Richards Eben H.....	Part of garden 25	25	33
Trask Ellen.....	Meadow 5 a. 75.....	75	99
Allen Frank B.....	.....	.....	39 60
Tinkham G W.....	Part of house-lot 1-4 a 125.....	125	1 65
Clapp William H.....	Tufts lot 5 a. 1500.....	1500	19 80
Clapp Clarissa B.....	House and part of shed 700, house 700, house 700, shop 100, house, shop and one half of shed 725, house 800, lot 1-4 a. 200, land 3-4 a. 600, pasture 2 1-2 a. 250, house-lot 1-4 a. 200.....	4975	65 67
Clapp A. W.....	Stable 1200, lodge 150, 3 hen-houses 75, stable 400, mowing 1 1-8 a. 600, land 1-4 a. 400, woodland 8 a. 125.....	2950	38 94
Clapp Richmond	Part of house-lot 1-6 a. 200.....	200	2 64
Donovan Daniel.....	One-half house 350, lot 1-6 a. 200.....	550	7 26
Hall William A.	Part of house-lot 1-5 a. 200.....	200	2 64
Mason Frank H.....	Part of house-lot 1-8 a. 150.....	150	1 98
Barnes Robert V.....	Pasture 3 a 65, meadow 4 a. 50, woodland 10 a. 200.....	325	4 29
White Thomas, heirs.....	Mowing 2 a. 125, pasture and woodland 25 a. 600, meadow 5 a. 125.....	850	11 22
Reed Samuel, heirs.....	Mowing 6 1-2 a. 650, pasture 10 1-2 a. 400, meadow 1 1-4 a 25,	1075	14 19
Cook Samuel, heirs.....	Mowing 4 a. 400, pasture 7 a. 350.....	750	9 90
Cook Frederic.....	Lot 1-10 a. 75.....	75	99
Pratt Solon W.....	Three-fourths of house 3000, lot 3-8 a. 500.....	3500	46 20
Buker William.....	House 150, lot 1 1-2 a. 100; not taxed.....	.....	.....
Porter Thomas B.....	House 400, house 300, house 300, house 200, lot 1-2 a. 450,	1650	21 78
Nash S W. & E.....	Meadow 3 a. 75, pasture and woodland 14 1-2 a. 350.....	425	5 61
Sterling David L. heirs.....	House-lots 5-8 a. 500.....	500	6 60
Ward James.....	Three house-lots 3-4 a. 450.....	450	5 94
Walsh John M.....	.....	.....	3 96
Nash John P. heirs.....	Meadow 3 a. 75	75	99
Vining John, heirs.....	Pasture 2 a. 100, exempt .....	.....	.....
Shaw Oran T.....	Woodland 3 1-2 a. 25, woodland 6 1-2 a 75.....	100	1 32
Tirrell Cornelius, heirs.....	Woodland 6 a. 150	150	1 98
Webb Susan.....	Woodland 23 a. 400.....	400	5 28
Blanchard Nathaniel, heirs.....	Woodland 6 a. 250.....	250	3 30

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS TAXED, ETC. — *Continued.*

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	TOTAL PER. EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
White Nancy		Woodland 13 a. 350.....	\$350	\$4 62
Tirrell Isaac N.....		Woodland 2 a. 75	75	99
Bouldry John.....		Woodland 2 1-2 a. 50.....	50	66
Tirrell Abner D.....		Woodland 2 1-2 a. 50.....	50	66
Baker George S. heirs.....		Woodland 3 a 200.....	200	2 64
Hollis James, heirs.....		Pasture 17 1-2 a. 300.....	300	3 96
Connors Daniel.....		House and shed 650, lot 1-8 a. 100.....	750	9 90
Pierce David J.....		Enginehouse-lot 3-16 a. 900.....	900	11 88
Brooks James		House-lot (Central av.) 1-5 a. 125.....	125	1 65
Thayer Stephen.....		Mowing and meadow 1 3-4 a. 75, mowing 1 a. 125.....	200	2 64
Pratt Edwin.....		House 1500, house 800, lot 3-8 a. 400.....	2700	35 64
Long John.....		Chapel 500, land 3 a. 4200.....	4700	62 04
Nash Gilbert.....		House 2500, lot 1-2 a. 500	3000	39 60
Hart Louis J.	\$650	Shop 250.....	250	11 88
Loud Martha B.....		House 1500, barn 150, mowing 6 a. 2100.....	3750	49 50
Jordan Edward T.....	150	.....	.....	1 98
Denbroeder Abraham.....	300	.....	.....	3 96
QUINCY.				
Trask Edward V.....		House 50, woodland 4 5-8 a. 125, meadow 8 a. 200, wood- land 4 1-2 a. 50, do. 14 a. 100.....	475	6 27
Cahill George.....		Woodland 8 a. 300.....	300	3 96
Beals Nathaniel H.....		Woodland 9 a. 200.....	200	2 64
Beals Joseph S.		Woodland 18 a. 400.....	400	5 28
Miller Edward, heirs.....		Woodland 1 1-2 a. 100	100	1 32
Faxon Job		Woodland 2 a. 50.....	50	66
Paxter George L.....		Woodland 7 a. 150.....	150	1 98

Pope Asa	Woodland 10 a. 100.....	100	1 32
Adams Charles F.	Woodland 30 a. 1200.....	1200	15 84
Spear Seth.....	Woodland 2 a. 100.....	100	1 32
Fallon John.....	Building 300, woodland 18 3-4 a. 350.....	650	16 50
Nightingale James.....	Woodland 1 1-2 a. 75.....	75	99
Rogers Clift.....	House 250, lot 1-4 a. 100.....	350	4 62
Field John Q. A.....	Mowing and pasture 15 a 2500.....	2500	33 00
Curtis John.....	Mowing 1 a. 150.....	150	1 98
Town of Quincy	Swamp, woodland and pasture.....	1000	13 20
Glover Adam	Mowing and pasture 2 a. 200	200	2 64
Anderson Luther W.....	House 1700, lot 1-2 a 400, woodland 8 a. 400.....	2500	33 00
Wild Henry W.....	Woodland 8 a. 125.....	125	1 65
Parker Cha.e.....	Woodland 14 a. 400.....	400	5 28
Baxter Daniel, heirs.....	Pasture 5 a. 300, pasture 22 a. 1325, land 5 a. 500.....	2125	28 05
Dewing Mary T. W. heirs.....	Woodland 1 1-2 a. 75.....	75	99
Faxon William L.....	Pasture 10 1-2 a. 1050, pasture and plain 9 1-2 a. 950, Whit-marsh Plain 52 a. 4500, woodland 4 a. 200, swamp 5 a. 250, woodland 12 a 400.....	7350	97 02
Duffy Thomas.....	Woodland 10 3-16 a. 100	100	1 32
Sullivan John.....	House 800, lot 1-2 a. 100	900	11 88
MILTON.			
Breck Charles.....	Two house-lots 1-2 a. 250.....	250	3 30
Safford Nathaniel F.....	Mowing and house-lots 7 a. 4900, woodland 15 a. 175.....	5075	66 99
Bass George W.....	Woodland 1 1-4 a. 50.....	50	66
Loud George H.....	Woodland 1 1-2 a. 25.....	25	33
EASTON.			
Ames Oliver & Sons.....	House 500, house 525, house 500, two shops 300, coal-sheds 100, shovel shop 5000, land and water power 2 a. 7000.....	13925	263 01

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS TAXED, ETC. — *Continued.*

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	TOTAL PER EST.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
NATICK.				
Hollis Elisha P.....		Woodland 12 a. 150	\$150	\$1 98
MEDFORD.				
Loring Judah, heirs.....		Pasture 3 a. 400.....	400	5 28
HYDE PARK.				
Bell Mrs. James H.....		House-lot 3-8 a. 200.....	200	2 64
UXBRIDGE.				
Hayward Ebenezer.....		Woodland 25 a. 600	600	7 92
BRIGHTON.				
Hollis Thomas Q.....		One third of house 100, woodland 2 a. 50, woodland 6 3-4 a. 75, mowing 3 a. 200.....	425	5 61
White Caleb, heirs.....		One third of house 100, woodland 6 3-4 a. 75, mowing 3 a. 200.....	425	5 61
Thayer Nahum.....		House 500, lot 1 1-2 a 400	900	11 88

Hollis J. Warren.....	House 1000, house 350, mowing and lots 3 3-4 a. 1500, pasture and woodland 18 1-2 a. 800.....	3650	48 18
BROCKTON.			
Hayden Luther.....	Pasture and woodland 9 a. 275.....	275	3 63
Perry Charles L.....	House 1900, lot 1-4 a. 400.	2300	30 36
Porter Charles F.....	House and shed 550, lot 1-2 a. 100.	650	8 58
BROOKLYN, N. Y.			
Storrs Richard S.....	House 3500, barn 800, lot 1 a. 1500, lot 3-4 a. 1000.....	6800	89 76
RICHFIELD SPRINGS, N. Y.			
White Frank.....	Cedar swamp 7 a. 50	50	66
ROCKLAND.			
Studley Gideon.....	Store and tenement 2000, lot 1-14 a. 500.....	2500	33 00
SOUTH SCITUATE.			
Trustees of First Universalist Society..	House and shed 1000, lot 1 a. 500.....	1500	19 80
MIDDLEBORO.			
Bump Nathaniel.....	House and shed 750, lot 1-8 a. 100.....	850	11 22

NON-RESIDENTS TAXED, ETC. — Continued.

176

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	TOTAL PER. EST.	REAL ESTATE	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
WORCESTER.				
Nelson S. S.		Woodland 11 a. 300	\$300	\$3 96
SOMERVILLE.				
Mead Frank W.		House 2000, barn 500, six house-lots 2 1-2 a. 600	3100	40 92
CAMBRIDGEPORT.				
Rolfe William J.		Two house-lots 1-2 a. 175.	175	2 31
Soule William S.	\$2000	.....	.....	26 40
STONEHAM.				
Brown Mrs. Sarah A.		Half house 300, lot 1 a. 100	400	5 28
ARLINGTON.				
Jones William H.		House 1700, house 800, house 1700, lot 1-3 a. 400	4600	60 72

DUXBURY.

Holmes Angeline P.....	House 900, lot 1-6 a. 75.....	975	12 87
------------------------	-------------------------------	-----	-------

CANTON.

Wentworth Edwin.....	Mowing 3 a. 250, woodland 24 a. 400.....	650	8 58
Fenno Jesse.....	Meadow 6 a. 150.....	150	1 98

SOUTH FRAMINGHAM.

Full William.....	House 700, land 7 1-2 a. 750.....	1450	19 14
Foster Thomas L.....	House 550, lot 1-4 a. 100.....	650	8 58

LYNN.

Ford Mrs. Richard.....	House 1500, house 350, barn 250, lot and mowing 4 1-4 a. 3000, lot 7-8 a. 100.....	5200	68 64
------------------------	--	------	-------

WELLESLEY.

Howard William H.....	Pasture 29 a. 1200.....	1200	15 84
-----------------------	-------------------------	------	-------

PORTLAND, ME.

Perry Elizabeth F.....	House 3500, barn 800, cow-barn and shed 75, carriage-house 150, wagon-house 75, lot, mowing and pasture 29 a. 4000.....	8600	113 52
------------------------	---	------	--------

TABLE OF AGGREGATES.

Total number of polls, 1159.
Tax on each poll, \$2.00.
Total value of personal estate, \$734,950.
Total value of real estate, \$2,166,950.
Total valuation, May 1, 1886, \$2,901,900
Total tax for State, dounity, and town purposes, \$40,623.08.
Rate per \$1,000, \$13.20.
Money on hand, including deposits taxable, \$210,325.
Public stocks and securities, \$134,625.
Stocks in corporations without the State, \$88,450.
Total number of horses, 453.
Total number of cows, 431.
Total number of swine, 406.
Total number of dwelling houses, 885.
Total number of acres of land assessed, 7,958.
Total number of tax-payers, 1,631.
Number of persons paying a tax on property, 998.
Number of persons paying a poll-tax only, 633.

